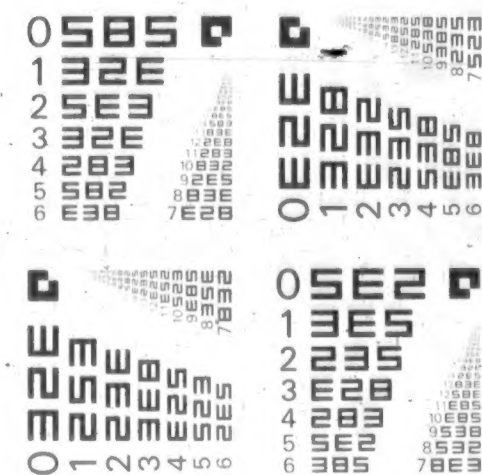


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

535

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 535

New Hampshire

Bedel's Regiment
A - K



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wylls') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:

Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarar's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)
Nominal Designations:
Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Company (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls' Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

✓

CAPTION CARDS.

ROLLS, RATION ROLLS, RECEIPT ROLLS
AND MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

— OF —

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Book Mark: 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42

*Roll of Soldiers N. H.
 Revolutionary War.*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Roll of the War
 Capt. Northcutt
 & Company is a roll
 of the Company must
 be Capt. Northcutt
 and his int'lturns
 In the Service of the
 Colonies & directed
 By order of the same
 John Childman*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431352

Ellis

Bedford County N. H.
Revolutionary War.
1775-1776
Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*the above men are
able bodied & active
men & were
present at the
battle of the Clouds
in 1776*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431.372

Ellis

Wadsworth N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Habersham *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

All Habersham Men of the Field
Staff and Commissioned Officers

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

Madell's Regiment N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Volume *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Nation Boy of the State
and Commissioned Officer in a
Regiment raised for the Defence of
the Frontiers on Connecticut River
whereof Timothy Madell Esq. is
Colonel.

323 0 9

2 329 11

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Battle of the Clouds N. H.

Revolutionary War.

(1775-1776)

Receipt Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Copyd March 1776.

We acknowledge
that we have recd
of James Morrey Esq.
the above sum
for the names
being so many Rations
being the 22 Jan^y
recd sd Morrey Esq. Master
to Colonel Biddle's Regt

Copyd

Gilman

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.
R. & P. 431.372

Elliot

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyd.

Bede's Regiment N. H.
Revolutionary War.
1770-1776
*Pay Roll **

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Pay Roll of the Staff
Officers belonging to
Colonel Timothy Bede's
Regiment -*

Copied by J. Gilman

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.352

Elliott

State of New Hampshire N. H.

Revolutionary War.

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for the State
Officers in Col. Timothy
Bedels Corps of
Rangers.

Copied from
per [illegible]

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431.372

Bedel's Regiment N. H.

Revolutionary War.

Nation 1 *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Nation Roll of Col. Bedel's
Regt Raised by Order of
Congress for an Expedition
against Canada in the year
1777 + 1778.

\$ 200

* From copy (verified in the B. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.- R. & P. 431,372.

A. B. Knapp

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Staff Officers
Bedel's Regiment - N.J.

Revolutionary War.

Staff Officers

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of the Staff Officers
in Col. Bedel's Regiment who
did Duty on the Stores at
Haverhill Coos in the year 1778.
Tim^r. Bedel Cole

Endorsement: -
a Roll of the
Staff Officers of Col. Bedel's
Reg.

Weaver

Part of the Field ~~Staff~~ and Com-
missioned officers - Bedel's Regt - N. 7d

Revolutionary War.

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of part of the
Field, Staff and Commissioned
officers of the Battalion of Forces
in the Service of the United States
Commanded by Colonel Timothy
Bedel. 1778

Albany July 30. 1778 -
Mustered then part of the
Field, Staff & Commissioned offi-
cers of Col. Bedel's Battalion
as specified the above Roll
Richard Lush Depy. M. M.

Certificate:-

I do certify in honor that
the within Mustered Roll is a true
state of the Rank and Occur-
rences that respect the said part
of the Battalion under my command
according to the Best of my
Knowledge.
John Wheelock Lt. Col.
Albany 30 July 1778.

Entorsement:- Muster Roll of
part of the Field, Staff & Com-
missioned officers of Col. Bedel's Bat-
talion - Albany July 30. 1778

Weaver

Roll of Honor

No. 1

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll of Honor

CAPTION OF ROLL.

That on the 1st of May, 1781, and
Commissioned Captain, and after the
since which he has been an old
General to Connecticut where
of himself, Bedel Boggs, Colonel
and mounted the horse at River
Full Court.

That on the 1st of May, 1781, and
Commissioned Captain, and after the
since which he has been an old
General to Connecticut where
of himself, Bedel Boggs, Colonel
and mounted the horse at River
Full Court.

That on the 1st of May, 1781, and
Commissioned Captain, and after the
since which he has been an old
General to Connecticut where
of himself, Bedel Boggs, Colonel
and mounted the horse at River
Full Court.

That on the 1st of May, 1781, and
Commissioned Captain, and after the
since which he has been an old
General to Connecticut where
of himself, Bedel Boggs, Colonel
and mounted the horse at River
Full Court.

That on the 1st of May, 1781, and
Commissioned Captain, and after the
since which he has been an old
General to Connecticut where
of himself, Bedel Boggs, Colonel
and mounted the horse at River
Full Court.

0 0 1 2

CAPTION CARDS.

RECEIPT ROLL

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

First

Co.,

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

31372

State of New Hampshire

Revolutionary War.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

At the Conference
held at Concord, N. H.
for the purpose of
raising a company of
militia for the
defense of the American
frontier, the following
resolutions were adopted
and a committee of the
conference was appointed
to raise a company of
militia for the first
month of the year
1776, and to report
thereon to the next
annual meeting of the
conference.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire, R. & P. 431.372

0014

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

OF THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AS

Capt. Timothy Barron

Co.,

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Timothy Barrons Co.,
Bedels Reg't N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain Timothy Barrons Company in a Regiment raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River, Commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel.

CERTIFICATE.

Haverhill, July 1778.
Mustered Captain Timothy Barrons Company, as specified in the above Roll.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Tim^t Barrons Co.
in Col. J. Bedels Reg't. N. H. July
1778. 12 mo. service.

H. Baker

Capt Timothy Barron's Co.,
Bedel's Reg't N.H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Company Master Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
Timoth Barron in a
Regiment Commanded by Col
Timothy Bedel for the Defense
of the Frontiers on and at
Jacent to Connecticut River

Newbury 3^d Decr 1778
Then Mustered Capt Timothy
Barron's Company as speci-
fied in the above Roll.

Jacob Bayley
Muster Master

Weaver

0
3
16

710301

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	45		45

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States of America or any individual according to the Best of my Knowledge.

Sworn before me at Newbury this 3rd day of Decr. 1778
Jacob Bayley Just Peace

Enforcement:-
Pay Roll. Capt Tim Barron's Co. 1778

Capt Timothy Barron's Co.
Bedel's Regiment N.H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Timothy
Barron's Company in Col.
Bedel's Regiment raised for
the defense of the Frontiers from
and adjacent to Connecticut
River and which guarded the
stores at Haverhill Cross.

Tim Barron Capt.

Endorsement:
Barron's Pay Roll Capt
Camp.

W. W. W.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS
OF THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AS

Col. Timothy Bedel's

Co.,

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Col. Timothy Bedel Co.

Bedel's Regt. N. H.

1775 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A copy of Colonel Timothy
Bedel's Company in the Regiment
of Rangers raised by the Colony
of New Hampshire. 1775.

Total amount \$ 935 00 11

Balance paid to head

Payroll 260 00 00 5 00

Balance paid to head

Total 675 00 00 5 00

\$ 947 16 11

This is a true Roll.

Timothy Bedel.

Aug 10th 1776 Col. Timothy Bedel

made solemn oath that he had

impartially made this Roll.

That it is just & true to the

best of his knowledge, opinion

and conscience.

Wm. Thompson J. C.

Copy of Col. Bedel's Company

in his Regiment 1775

\$ 947 16 11 copy.

(Good) That I have

I have been Secretary

of the State since the year 1775

the former is to be true & copy

Col Timothy B. Co's Co.

Regt. 1st N.H.

1775-1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Contra

May 27, 1777.

Expenditure paid by month.

1775-1776 19 10 8

By 1st Regt. 1777

1777 48 0 62 10 8

State of New Hampshire.
Secy of State's Office.
I, Thomas L. Swadwell, Secretary of
the State of New Hampshire, do hereby
certify the foregoing to be a true
copy of the original & the whole
of said original has been examined
by me & compared with the
original may be found in
Ledger entitled "Journal of N.H.
Regiment" which was returned
to this office from the War Office
January 1841.

In testimony whereof I
have hereunto set my hand &
affixed the seal of said State this
1st day of August A.D. 1844.
Thomas L. Swadwell
Secretary of State

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

RECEIPT, MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Daniel Carlisle's

Co.,

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	

17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

Book Mark :

P. 1372.

Bedford N. H.
1775-1776
Revolutionary War.

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Capt. *Amos*
Carroll's Co in *Bedford*
Regt. 1775 - Month & paid
by *John Bellows Esq?*
Specie 2 Mo Wages -
7 Mo *Carroll's Co* & *Wells*
1 Mo Wages to *Wells*
Carroll's 2 months & 1 day
will amount - Feb. 1776

\$45. 2 - 0.

\$300. 8 - 11
Paid Capt. *Amos*
for *Wells*
of *Wells*, correct. *5 - 0 - 7*

\$305. 14 - 6

Copied by *William*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.352

Exhibit

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS OF THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AS

Capt. Solomon Cushman

Co.,

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS:

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt Solomon Cushman's Co.,
Bedel's Reg't N. Id.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of part of Capt
Solomon Cushman's Company in
the Battalion of forces in the
service of the United States Com-
mander by Colo. Timothy Bedle.
1778

Entorsement:-
Muster Roll of
part of Capt Solomon Cushman's
Company - Colo. Bedle's Bat-
talion - Albany July 30-
1778.

Weaver

O
M
C
A
U

37103016

5
9
3

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Filers	1		1
Privates	16		16

We do swear that the within
 Muster Roll is a true state of the
 Company without fraud to the
 United States or any individual
 according to our best knowledge
 Solomon Cushman Capt.
 Sworn before at Albany this
 30 July. 1778 - John Stark Bg.

Albany July 30. 1778 - Mus-
 tered the part of Capt Solo-
 mon Cushman's Company as
 specified in the within Roll.
 Richard Rush
 Dept M & Mi

Capt Solomon Cushman's Co
Bedel's Regt N.H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay Roll of part of Cap-
tain Solomon Cushman's Company
in Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regt
from the time they engaged to
the first of July 1778

Endorsement.
Cap Solo Cushi-
man. Bedel's Regt. 1778

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Solomon Cushman Co.

Bedel's Regt. N.H. Militia.

()

Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Company in a regiment of Volunteers raised by order of Congress for an expedition against Canada whereof Timothy Bedel esq is colonel.

(not dated)

(service to March 31, 1778.)

Lyrtu

(569b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL

OF THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AS

Capt Joseph Easterbrook's

Co.,

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

71-5056

in
C
C

In testimony whereof
I have hereunto set
my hand and seal
the 21st day of Nov
A. D. 1943.
Thomas P. [unclear]
[unclear]

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL

OF THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AS

Capit. Edward Everett's

Co.,

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt Edward Everett Co
Bridges Regt N. H.
(1775-1776)
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Capt Edward
Everett Co in Col Bridges
Regt 1776,

Recd of Israel Mearney
Esq one of the Paymasters
the several times prefixed
to our names.

2 months pay to officers and one
month pay to privates 40s.

blanket 10s. & 1d per mile
belonging to men common
to officers & privates

\$ 375-18-6

Copied by Isaac
Edw. Jos. Gilman

Endorsement
Captain Edw. Everett's Roll
\$ 375-18-6
Exd \$ 4.60

1111

CAPTION CARDS.

RECEIPT AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Dr. J. H. Green's

Co.,

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372.*

Bedels Regiment N. H.

Revolutionary War.

1775 - 1776 -

Receipt Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

We the Subscribers Officers
and Soldiers belonging to Capt.
Chester Green's Company in
Capt. Matthew Bedels Regiment
have each ... that we
have each ... of ... Money
... following Firelocks
... with the ... accounts
... to belonging as ...
to our names in the follow-
ing column, for the service
of the United Colonies in the
Continental Army
and on the ... said Fire-
locks and accounts
we the subscribers agree
to allow the sum of six
pounds and a half money
to be deducted out of our
wages for the use of each
subscription &c.
Signed March 2d 1776.

Amo Sum £72.0.0

Payable - Roll of 2.40.

I acknowledge that I have
received the sum of

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1865 of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire
R. & P. 431.372

[illegible]

57220595

recognition of First Mrs Smith's land
for Jan 1800 & did to the said
annual Saluska Jas Hapish
Land Chancery in 1800
agreeable to the
marks and numbers above
mentioned — — — — — Gen^r Greene
Copies of — — — — —

...amin Stahl -

12th Mass. Cavalry N. H.
Revolutionary War.

Receipt

CAPTION OF ROLL.

The Subscribers of the
and soldiers belonging to Capt
Green's Regiment in the
Smith's Regiment hereby
acknowledge that we have
received a certain Money Eq^d
the following fine and
with the several accounts
of the soldiers belonging to
the same to our names in
the following names for
the use of the United
Colonies in the Northern
Continental Army and for
the use of said fine
and accounts
we the subscribers agree
to allow the sum of six
hundred and fifty dollars
to be deducted out of our
wages for the use of each
fine and
read George B. Ford
March 17th 1780

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1894) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 131.372

W. C. C. C. C.

Roll of Officers N. H.
Revolutionary War.
1775-1776

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain
Ephraim Green, Company
in defense of the Reservoir
raised by the Congress of
New Hampshire in defense
of the liberties of America -
Joined the Northern Conti-
nental Army under
General Washington.

The subscribers
Officers and soldiers
do acknowledge to have
received of Grace Morley
one of the Pay Masters of
said Reservoir the
several sums of money
to our names including
one Pension for military
contribution to Colonel's
Quarters.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1897) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.
R. & P. 431.372

Ellis

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

OF THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AS

Capt. Ezekiel Addis

Co.,

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt Ezekiel Radd's Co.,
Bedel's Regt N.H.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Ezekiel Radd's Company in
Colo. Bedel's Regt raised for
the Defense of the Frontiers on
Connecticut River and which
guarded the Stores at Haver-
hill Coos.

Newbury 3^d Decr 1778:
Then mustered Capt Ezekiel
Radd's Company as specified
in the above Roll
Jacob Bayley
Must Master

Endorsement:-
Muster Roll. Capt
Ezekiel Radd's Comp^y

Weaver

0
3
1
1
7

37103018

5
9
3
1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	40		40

I do solemnly swear that
the within is a true state
of the Company without fraud
to the United States or any
individual according to the
best of my knowledge
Ezekiel Ladd Capt.

Sworn before me at Newbury
this 3^d day of Dec. 1778
Jacob Bayley J.P.

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co.
Bedel's Regt. N.H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Ezekiel
Ladd's Company in Colo Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Raised for the
Defence of the Frontiers on and
adjacent to Connecticut River

Endorsement:

Muster Roll
Capt Ladd's Company from Apr
1st 1778 till March 30. 1779

Weaver

Capt Ezekiel Ladd's Co.
Bedel's Regt N. D.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Ezekiel
Ladd's company in Colo
Bedel's raised for the Cam
paign of 1778 - for the De-
fence of the Frontiers on and
adjacent to Connecticut
River and which did Duty on
the Stores at Haverhill
Coos

Ezekiel Ladd Capt.

Endorsement
Comp Pay Roll Capt Ladd

Weaver

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL

OF THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AS

Capt. Nehemiah Sewell's

Co.,

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt Nehemiah Lovewell's Co
Bedel's Regt N. Id

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Nehemiah
Lovewell's Comp^y in a
Regt of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an
Expedition against Canada
whereof Tim^y Bedel Esqr.
is Colo.
Lawfull money £565-11-5 $\frac{4}{5}$
Nehemiah Lovewell
Capt.

Endorsement:-
Capt Nehh
Lovewell's Pay Roll.
1777

Weaver

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co.

Bedel's Regt. N.H. Militia.

()

Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company in a regt. of Volunteers raised by order of Congress for an expedition ag Canada whereof Timo Bedel Esq is Colonel.

(dated) Newbury March 16, 1778

Myrth

ctn [OVER.]

(569b)

Copyist.

11 9

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Lewis' (Indians)

Co.,

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark: _____

Capt. Lewis's Co. (Indians.)

Col. Bedel's Regt. (1775 to 1776) N.H.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Lewis's Company of
Indians in the Continental Service from the
20th of April to the 15th June 1776

1 Capt @ 8 L 3s Month	£ 8 - 13 - 4
1 Lieut @ 5 L 3s Do	5 - 16 - 2
28 Rank & File @ 4s 6d Do	84 - 13 - 4
	£ 97 - 2 - 10

I do hereby Certify that I was with my Party
under the Command of Col^o Timothy Bedel in the
Continental Service from the 20th April to the 15th
June 1776.

Witness

Lewis & Cook Capt.
mark

Thos Hibbard

Rec^d 15th June 1776 of Col^o Timothy Bedel the
above mentioned Sum of One Hundred & Nine
pounds Two shillings & six pence in full for
my self & Men.

Witness my hand

Lewis & Cook Capt.
mark

Witness

Thos Hibbard

Endorsement

Capt. Lewis's Pay Roll

C. H. Peterson

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLL
OF THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AS

Capt. Charles Nelson's

Co.,

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt Charles Nelson's Co.,
Betel's Reg't N H

(Revolutionary War)

Company. Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of part
of Capt Charles Nelson's
Company in the Battalion of
Forces in the Service of the
United States Commanded by
Col. Timothy Betel. 1778

Albany July 30. 1778 -
Mustered then part of Capt
Charles Nelson's Company as
specified in the above Roll.
Richard Lusk
Dept M M.

Endorsement:-
Muster Roll of part
of Capt Chas. Nelson's Company.
Col. Betel's Battalion.
Albany July 30 - 1778.
W Weaver

AUG 30

37103022

15
9
6

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	3		3
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Filets			
Privates	6		6

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States or to any individual according to our best knowledge.

Chas. Nelson Capt.

Sworn before me at Albany this Day of 30 1778

John Stark Bg.

0 0 5 3

CAPTION CARDS.

LIST, RECEIPT AND PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. James Osgood's

Co.,

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372.

Bedford Regiment N. H.

Revolutionary War.

1775-1776
Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain
George Osborn's Company
of Rangers, raised by
the colony of New
Hampshire, joined
the Continental
Army 1775-

L. P. 10-9.

This is the Roll -
as was signed -

Feb. 8th 76 - I am signed
in the same roll
that he had in part
made this roll - I am
the same is now & the
rest of his knowledge
before me
E. Thompson

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.
R. & P. 431.372

Rolls of Honor N. H.

Revolutionary War.

1775-1776

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

1st List of Capt. Bruce,
Records of same in Cal.
Regiment of the Regulars.

2d List of the same
in Capt. Ebenezer Greaves
Company in Cal. Regiment
Regulars.

Garrison Memorial Roll No. 776.
Mustered the foregoing company
by Capt. Greaves, Regulars,
Private George Eastbrook
and William in Cal.
Regiment of the Regulars
service in the same line
agreeable to the foregoing
List.

Capt. Greaves
Must. asur. Regt.

1st Capt.
Thomas Kitteridge
Capt. in Cal. Regulars.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.
R. & P. 431.372

Ellis

37220597

37220597

6

5

4

See also on June 24th 1776
This is to certify that all
the men & children of the British
were all equipped with arms
and received their money
one month's advance pay
and a blanket each. The
reason of this certificate
is that the minister said
with other papers & things
Col. Beddo's absence were
left with me as he was
and during the time of the
siege to have been soon
falling into the hands of the
enemy. I declared them
said papers with some
of mine on being in the
ceiling of the room I lived
in, and the first morning
I never had an opportunity
to get them, being within
the enemy's lines, so that
they remain there to this
day, all which I declare
under oath.

Thos. Hibbard. Adjt.

To a friend of mine in
Cath - I

Rolls of the N. H.
 (Revolutionary War.
 1775-1776)
*Pay Roll**

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A copy of a *Pay Roll*
 of Capt. *Samuel* *Good*
 Company in *Col. Vass*
Regiment. The subscribers as
 soldiers at *John* *Wadsworth*
 that we have received
 a *Sum* of *£* *34* *3* *0* per
 the *Roll* of *British* *Charles*
Hill as one of the *Company*
 of said *Regiment*. The
 several names prefixed
 to our names including
 one penny per mile
 Computed to head
 quarters *Exford*.

£ 34. 3. 0.

Examined
 The above is included
 in the roll which
 amounts to *£ 33. 1. 10*
S. B.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an
 original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.--
 R. & P. 431.372

Ellis

Isabelo T. ... N. H.

Revolutionary War.

Receipt Book

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Received of ... Money ...
the several sums hereafter
mentioned & retained to
each ... name ...
... for ...
Money ... & ... as
... roll ...

Matthew ...
two ...
...
...
...
Total 4 - 18. 6.

\$ 34. 8. 0.

Received the above sum
of said Money to deliver
to each of the ... mentioned
soldiers ...
produce each a ... Receipt
...
The above ...
belonging to Capt. ...
Company.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431372

Isabelo T.

Peders & Fairman N. H.

Revolutionary War.

127 1/2 - 11776.

Receipt Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

We the undersigned Officers
to soldiers belonging to Capt.
James Gooden's Company
in Col. Timothy Peders
Regiment hereby acknowl-
edge that we have received
of Isaac Morin Esq. the
following Fire Arms with
their Carriage Accoutrements
there to belonging as
refined to our names
in the following column
for the service of the
United States in the
Northern Campaign 1776
and for the use of said
fire arms and accou-
trements to the said
here agree to allow the sum
of six shillings Lawfull
Money to be deducted
out of our wages for the
use of each Fire Arm &
Carriage in Oxford
March 5th 1776

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 131.352

Elliot

1144-26

37220604

1144-26

Memorandum which
men. belonging to Cap
Osborne's Company that
found their own time.

Plat Amb. Fire Arms &
Bells L 74-4

Copies ex J. Gilman.

Bedford New Hampshire N. H.

Revolutionary War.

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Capt James
Gooden Captain Calender
Reck. 1776 - two months
wages to officers and
one month to seven
commissioned officers
& privates also 405 mths
155 pounds 7 shillings & 6 pence
plus 10 shillings

Recd James Gooden

£ 303. 1. 0

John E. A. Selman

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire: R. & P. 431.372

Edw. Egmont. N. H.

Revolutionary War.

Recd. & Koll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

We the Subscribers Officers
Soldiers in the Second
Comp^y of Rangers raised
in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress then
convened James Osgood Esq.
is Capt. for the Defence
of the American Colonies
do hereby solemnly declare
that to have received
of James Osgood Esq.
a major in the same
and to the said company
for their first month
service over a five
month service respectively
as witnesses mentioned
this 20th day of August 1775.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.--
R. & P. 431.372

Ellis

CAPTION CARDS.

LIST, EFFECTIVE, PAY AND RECEIPT
ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. John Parker's

Co.,

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372.

Publics Remission N. H.
Revolutionary War.
1775-1776
Accout Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Attest the subscribers do
hereby acknowledge that
we have received of
Israel Moxley Esq. by the
hand of Saml. Macner Junr.
for five days
at nine pence per day
on Oct. 4th 1775. 12 B. said
men belong to Cap. M.
Parkers Co.

20 Men a 3/6 £4. 13/9 Copy.

We acknowledge that we
have received of Israel Moxley
Esquire payment of the
billiting money of Cap.
John Appere Comp^d each
of us three shillings and
nine pence a day for
five days to from this
to Oct. 4th 1775.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.
R. & P. 431.352

Beddo's Regiment N. H.
Revolutionary War.
1775-1776
*Pay Roll**

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain John
Parker's Company in Roll
Samuel Beddo's Regiment
of Rangers raised by the
Colonel of New Hampshire
in defence of the Liberties
of America - joined
the Northern division
of the Continental Army
under General Montgomery
1775 -

This is a true Roll
signed John Parker
 sworn to before the Committee
Mr. Peare
Chairman.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire - R. & P. 431372

Ellis

John D. Johnson N. H.
Revolutionary War.
1775-1776
Effective Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Capt. John D. Johnson the 28th
September 1775
An Effective Roll
of Capt. John D. Johnson
Company
Frontier Company*

*On September 28th
Leicester (Mass.)*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

John D. Johnson

Edwin. Peabody N. H.
(Revolutionary War.)
(1775-1776)

Lieut *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Lieut. John
Peabody
mustered Captain &
paid their first month's
pay in 1775.
May 1775.

The aforementioned fifty
three men were mustered
again in Aug. 2d 1775.
Per John Parker

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431372

Lieut

15

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
OF THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AS

Capt. Davenport Phelps

Co.,

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt Davenport Phelps' Co.,
Bedels Reg't N.H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Officers &
Soldiers enlisted in Captain
Davenport Phelps' Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers
whereof Colonel Jims. Bedel,
Esqr. is Commander in Conti-
nental Service until the last
Day of this instant March
1778

Endorsement:
Capt Phelps.
Col. Bedel
1778

Weaver

Capt. Davenport Phelps Co.
Bedels Regt. N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Davenport Phelps Company in a Regiment of Volunteers Designated for an expedition into Canada where Timothy Bedel Esqr. is Colonel until the last Day of March 1778.

L 457 - 1 - 6314

Certified for Davenport Phelps Capt

Enforcement:
Capt. Phelps Pay Roll

Weaver

71

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

OF THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AS

Capt. Luther Richardson's

Co.,

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt Luther Richardson's Co.,
Bedel's Reg't N. Id

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
Luther Richardson's Company
in Colo. Bedel's Regiment raised
for the Defence of the Fron-
tiers on Connecticut River in
the year 1778. and which quar-
ter at the Stores at Newbury Corp.

Newbury. 10th December 1778.
Then mustered the above Men as
specified in the above Roll.
Jacob Bayley Muster Mas-
ter.

Entorsement
Muster Roll
Capt Luther Richardson's
Comp's 78

Weaver

0
M
37103025

10
0
0
0

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	/		/
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	/		/
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	15		15

I do swear that the within
 Muster Roll is a true state of
 the Company without fraud to
 the United States or any indi-
 vidual according to the best of
 my knowledge.

John Clark Left

Sworn before at Newbury
 this 10th day of Decr. 1778

Jacob Bayley
 Just Peace

Capt Luther Richardson's Co
Bedel's Regt N.H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Luther
Richardson's Company raised
for the Frontiers on Connecti-
cutt River where Timothy
Bedel Esq. is Colonel and
which guarded the Stores until
Genl Hazen's arrival

540 Dollars.
John Clark Secy

Endorsement: Pay Roll.
Capt Richardson's Comp'y

Weaver

Capt. Luther Richarsons Co.,
Bedels Reg't N. H.
Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Luther
Richarsons Company Raised for
the Defence of the Frontiers on and
adjacent to Connecticut River
whereof Timothy Bead, Esq. is
Colonel.

Amount	£ 105 ⁷ 6 6 ¹ / ₂	748 12 8
(Signed)	1057 12 8	1157 6 6 ¹ / ₂
		215 11 2 ¹ / ₂
		1017 12 8
		748 5 11
		£ 1805 18

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Luther Richarsons Company
Roll. Col. Bead for 1775-7.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
OF THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AS

Capt Lincoln Stevens

Co.,

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt Simeon Stevens' Co.,
Bedel's Regt 21 21

Revolutionary War.

Company Master Roll

LIST OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of
Captain Simeon Stevens' Com-
pany raised for the Defence
of the Frontiers on and adja-
cent to Connecticut River
whereby Timothy Bedel Esqr. is
Colonell for guarding the
Stores at Sturbridge Cove.

Newbury December 3^d 1778
Then Mustered Capt Simeon
Stevens' Company as specified
in the above Roll.
Jacob Bayley Muster
Master.

Endorsment:
Muster Roll.
Capt Stevens' Co.

Weaver

100.30

37103027

15
9
3

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	4		4
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	48		48

I do swear that the within
 Muster Roll is a true state of
 the Company without fraud to
 the United States or any indi-
 vidual according to the best of
 my knowledge

Simeon Stevens Capt.

Sworn before me at Newbury
 this 3^d day of Decr. 1778.

Jacob Bayley Just Peace

Capt Simeon Stevens Co.
Bedel's Regt N.J.

Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain
Simeon Stevens Company
raised for the defense of
the Frontiers on and adjacent
to Connecticut River
whereof Timothy Bedel Esqr.
is Colonel and for guarding
the stores at Haverhill Coos.
Simeon Stevens, Capt.

Endorsement:-
Capt Stevens Pay Roll.
Co.

Weaver

Capt Simeon Stevens Co
Bedels Regt N-J

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captⁿ Simeon
Stevens Company in a Regiment
raised for the Defense of the
Frontiers. " " River where
Timothy Bedel Esq is Colonel;
begun to List first April
1778. The whole Company
Discharged 30 Novr
1779.

Endorsement:-

Roll of Capt Stevens Co
in Colo Bedels Regt. 1778-9-
Volunteers raised for
Defense of Frontiers

Weaver

Capt. Simon Stevens
Bedel's Regt. N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Simon Stevens Company in a Regiment raised for the Defence of the Frontiers on an adjacent to Connecticut River, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

£ 1011	6	10	£ 688	5	4
			1011	6	10
			£ 1699	12	2

Endorsement.

Pay Roll of Capt. Simon Stevens
Comp^y Col. Bedel's Regt. 1776

1

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Capt. Simeon Steven's Co.

Bedel's Regt. N.H. Militia.

()

Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Captain Simeon Steven's Company in a regt. raised for the defence of the frontiers and adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timo Bedel, Esq is Colonel.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

OF THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AS

Capt. William Parleton's

Co.,

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt William Tarrant's Co.,
Besels Regt N Id

Revolutionary War

Company Master Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of part of
Capt William Tarrant's com-
pany in the Battalion of Forces
in the service of the United
States Commanded by Col. Timo-
thy Besel - 1778

Chas. Nelson Capt

Albany July 30. 1778 - Mus-
tered & then part of Capt
William Tarrant's Company
as specified in the above Roll
Richard Lush
Dept M. M.

Endorsement: Muster Roll of
Part of Capt William Tarrant's
Company Col. Besel's Battal-
ion Albany July 30. 1778

Weaver

0
30
100
1000

371030.00

10
07
00
00

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	6		6

I do swear that the within
muster Roll is a true state of
the Company without fraud to the
United States or to any individual
according to our best knowledge
Chas. Nelson Capt.

Sworn before me at Albany
The 30th Day 1778
John Stark Bez.

Capt William Tarlton's Co.,
Bedel's Reg't N. J.

Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
William Tarlton's Company in
Co. 1st - Bedel's Regt. raised for the
Defence of the Frontiers and
adjacent to Connecticut River and
which guarded the Stores at Ha-
verhill Coos.

Newbury Decr. 10. 1778.
Then Mustered Capt William
Tarlton's Company as Specified
in the above Roll.
Jacob Bailey
Muster Master.

Endorsement: Muster Roll.
Capt Tarlton's Comp'y

Weaver

0
M
1
1
1
1

37103031

15
9
00

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	15		15

Newbury 10th Decr. 1778.
Then the within named Capt
William Tarlton personally ap-
peared and acknowledged the
within Muster Roll to be a
true state of the Company without
fraud to the United States or any
individual to the best of my
knowledge. William Tarlton Capt.

Sworn before me. December
10th 1778.
Jacob Bayley Just Peace

Capt William Tarlton's Co
Bedel's Regt N-Id

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay Roll of Capt William
Tarlton's in Col. Bedel's Regt.
raised for the defence of the
Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River and which
kept the guard at Haverhill
Mass until Genl Hazen's ar-
rival.

William Tarlton
Captain

Endorsement:-
Pay Roll.
Capt Tarlton's Company

W. H. H. H.

0039

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLL OF THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AS

Capt. Joseph Taylor

Co.,

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Part of Capt Joseph Taylor's Co.,
Bedels Regt N.H.

Revolutionary War.

~~Company~~ Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of part of
Captain Joseph Taylor's Compa-
ny in the Battalion of Forces
in the Service of the United States
Commanded by Colo Timothy
Bedel. - 1778.

Albany July 30-1778-Mus-
tered then part of Capt Joseph
Taylor's Company as specified
in the above Roll.
Richard Lush Dep't M^{rs}

Endorsement:-

Muster Roll of
part of Capt Joseph Taylor's Com-
pany Colo. Bedels Battalion
Albany July 31-1778

Waver

Aug 30

37103033

15
09
00

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st. Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		1	1
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates		3	3

I do swear that the
within Muster Roll is a true
state of the Company without
fraud to the United States or to
any individual according to my
best knowledge

Chas Nelson Capt

Sworn before me at Albany
this 30. Day of July 1778.

John Stark Bly.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Camp Mason's

Co.,

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	

17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43/372.

Edw. C. Linn N. H.

Revolutionary War.

1775-1780

Pay Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Capt Jason
Mait's Co. in Col Bedels
Regt. Mustd & paid by
Bellevue Co. N. H.
Officer 2 Mo. Wages -
Non-Commissioned & Privates
1 Mo. Wages & Co. Comm
155 Blannet's money &
1d per Mile Billings
July 1776.

L38-17-9

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Edw. C. Linn

(545b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

21

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

OF THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AS

Capt. Daniel Wilkins

Co.,

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. Daniel Hillman
Bd. Regt. No. 28
(1785-1786)

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

1. Pay Roll of Capt. Daniel
Hillman's company in Col.
Bedel's Regiment, Montreal
and paid for 5 months
from 1st of May 1785
to 1st of November 1785
15 days of absence
1 penny of each day

1785-1786

Taken in Montreal April 23
1786, numbered the foregoing
and signed by Capt. Daniel
Hillman of Bedel's Regiment
and signed by the Major
in command of the Montreal
Volunteers agreeable to the
order of the Council.

Capt. Daniel Hillman
Major's Office in Town
Thomas Hillman (died)
in Col. Bedel's Regiment

1786, Capt. Daniel Hillman's
Company, 1786-1787
L. H. 1786
Authenticated by the
Major in Canada in 1786

(1786)

15
07
72
—

Dr. Calverton, U. S. Legat. St. Louis
 Missouri, June 10th 1844.
 Affixed official seal of the
 U. S. Legat. of March 11th
 1844.

1811 Jan 24 1811
 This is to certify that all the
 money due to the United States
 is all except 1000000
 and is now in the hands of
 one month's advance pay and
 a blank set each, the reason
 of this Certificate is that the
 money is received in other paper.

67123000

Office from the War
Office Jan. 22, 1841.
in testimony whereof I
have hereunto set my
hand & affixed the seal
of said State the 29th day
of March A.D. 1841.
(20) Thomas A. Mason
Secretary of State

72 1

CAPTION CARDS.

RECEIPT, MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Samuel Young's

Co.,

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16

17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

Book Mark:

C.P. + P.V. 1372.

Capt Samuel Youngs Co
Bedel's Regt N.H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Sam-
uel Youngs Company in a
Regt of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedi-
tion agt Canada, whereof
Jno. Bedel Esq is Colonel.
Lawfull Money £ 580 - 9 - 3⁴/₅
Saml Young Capt

Entorsement
Capt Saml
Youngs Pay Roll

Mearns

Book of the Regiment N. II.

Revolutionary War.

1775-1776

CAPTION OF ROLL.

We the subscribers
Officers and soldiers be-
longing to Capt. [unclear] [unclear]
Company in the [unclear] [unclear]
Regiment hereby acknowledge
that we have received the
sum of [unclear] [unclear] the follow-
ing [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
accounts to [unclear] [unclear]
presented in the several [unclear]
for the service of [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] in the Northern
Continental Army, and for
the use of said [unclear] [unclear]
and [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
subscribers agree to allow
the sum of six shillings
and six pence to be deduc-
ed out of our wages for
the use of each of the [unclear]
Head Quarters March 9, 1776.

Received of Daniel Morey Esq.
the above fire arms, as
mentioned and appraised
in the [unclear] columns for the
service above mentioned -
Oxford March 7th 1776 -

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1893) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431372

Ellis

37220612

50
51
52

Book of Whitcomb
Samuel Young, Junr.
Copied
L. L. L.

Recd the same five
five arrived in the
four to the same named
John C. Smith and those
Lynne B. Smith and Richard
and a girl that they
shall be accounted for
as above said.
D. Smith

Amount of the price of Pipe
 20000
 The amount of the price
 of Banner & Co. 10000
 20000

Bedford Regiment N. H.

Revolutionary War.

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Capt
Samuel Spring Company
in Co. Bed. Co. Reg. m. g.
raised by order of the Con-
tinental Congress in defense
of the liberties of America.
Joined the Northern in-
fantal Army under
Genl Washington. The
the undersigned Officers
and soldiers do acknowl-
edge to have received of
Israel Mores Esq one of
the pay Masters of said
Regiment the several
wages paid to our
names, including one
penn. for miles com-
pensation to Oxford Head
Quarters.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431.372

Ellis

Black Regiment N. H.
 Revolutionary War.
 1775-1776
Mustor Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Mustor Roll of Capt.
Samuel Thomas Company
in Col. Timothy Bedels
Regiment now in the
service of the United
Colonies, Montreal Comm^{ing}
April 15th 1776 -

	Captain	Lieutenants	2 Lieutenants	Ensign	Sergeants	Drummers	Privates
Present	1				1		2
Sick							
Total	1				1		25

I Do hereby certify on
 Honour that the Commis-
 signed and Hon^{ble} military
 Officers and Privates who
 appeared this day under
 arms, in our camp, in
 reality and bona fide engaged
 in the service of the United
 Colonies from the 15th day
 of April instant to receive pay
 and to the Rank they hold
 in this roll - *Saml Thomas Capt.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1865.) of an
 original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.-
 R. & P. 431,372

E. H.

10
33
12

37220610

10
33
12

Montreal 26th April 1776
Received of Col^o Am^o Bede
Twenty seven pounds & fifty
eight shillings & six pence and one
dram apportioned for the
use of the within one & which
were delivered to the
Thomas Herbert, Esq.

Garrison of Montreal April 25-1776
Mustered in with arms Com
pany in Col^o and as Regiment now
in the service of the United States
one Captain, & Serjeants one
Corporal one arm and twenty
Jacob Ashmead
Nine new Proven

Montreal 25th April 1776 -
Received of Col^o Am^o Bede
the sum of seventy some
pounds & fifteen shillings
for Bounty and Bazaar
money for the within
some men then not
being mustered by Col^o Flores
and also for Joseph Sleeper
he being mustered in
another place -
C. M. at T. M.

23
Abbot Chandler

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: C. V. P. 431372

See also

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

Shandier Akbar

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List *

of Capt James Osgood's Company in Col Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal*
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 4:1,372.

E. L. C. A.

Ch

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Chandler Abbot

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *File Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment. N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Chandler

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Recd of Israel Morey Esq^r,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Jan 1st, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq^r

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4d.372.

22
Abbot Joshua

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RVP 431,372

See also

(1) | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**
(1775-1776.)

Joshua Abbot
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War.)

Garrison, Montreal Sept 23, 1776.
dated

Rec'd *Sept 3, 1776*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

N. H.

Joshua Abbott

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Joshua Abbott

Nov. 17, 1776

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. -- R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

C A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joshua Abbott

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable the Council and house of Representatives to be conven'd at Exeter, in New Hampshire on the 10th day of March 1779

The Humble Petition and Remonstrance of the Company Commanded by Capt Daniel Wilkins, in Colo Beedel's Regt in Canada humbly sheweth that on ye 19th of May 1776, we unhappily fell into the hands of our unnatural and savage Enemy at the Cedars in Canada, when Major Butterfield our commanding officer Capitulated with Capt Foster of the British army to the great grief and surprise of said Company, on the following terms (viz) that we surrendered ourselves as prisoners of war and was to deliver up our arms which accordingly we did, and we was to have our packs and Baggage—and Capt Foster Engaged not to suffer the savages to plunder or abuse us, nor suffer the British troops so to do. But contrary to the Rules of War, they inhumanly without regard to their promise, suffered the savages to rob and plunder us of our packs and baggage, and strip us of our clothes off our backs and left us entirely naked. in this deplorable situation we were left in an enemies Country without money clothing or friends that could contribute to our relief—Therefore your humble petitioners humbly pray that your honours would take the matter under your serious consideration and grant to each person a sum something adquate to the loss he sustained, and your Petitioners will gratefully acknowledge the favour, and as in duty bound shall ever pray."

Joshua Abbott

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

C. H. Catherin

Copyist.

0 1 4

Abbot William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

A

N. H.

William Abbott

Appears on an enumerated
List*

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—
1775

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated

June 10, 1775.

Remarks:

Grown to the War

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(545m)

P. C. Ullmes

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

William Bedel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp^y of Rangers whereof James Osgood Esq^r is Capt raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *August 10th*, 1775-

Remarks:

408

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

16

N. H.

William C. C. C.

Appears on a

List*

bearing the following statement:

"The above persons were in the service last year and some of them stayed all winter and the rest are enlisted to go this in Col^d Bedles Regiment

Chas Johnston } Selectmen
James Bayly } Haverhill"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Haverhill

Mar 11, 1776.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

176

(545i)

J. P. C. C.

Copyist.

cd

Bedel's Regiment. N. H.
(1775-1778.)

William Akers
Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—
Revolutionary War.

dated July 1776.
Time of Entry July 3, 1775.
Time of discharge Oct 3, 1775.
Time in Service 5 Mo. 6 days
Rate per Month 40 5
Amount of Wages 11 5 4
Coats & Blankets 1 16
Billeting
Total Amount £ 13 - 1 - 4
Remarks:

* From copy verified in the P. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 1.3.72.

Ellen

A

N. H.

Wm Abbot

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have
been employd in the public Service & are now
in actual Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

17

In what Services

In Beaulieu's Regiment

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(548d)

J. G. Kinsey

Copyist.

A

N. H.

William Abbot jun.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer
in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated,

Not dated, 17

William Abbot jun. Two
months at Winter Hill in the
year 1775. One month at
Saratoga in 1777. Three
weeks at Rhode Island
in 1780, personal. by Solomon
Holt one year in the Canada
Voyage — by Nehemiah Holt
five months in the three
years service for which
he paid \$4. 3. 4.

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P: 431,372.

Number of record:

411

(552)

Copyist.

0 1 2 2
Abbot, William, Jr

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abbot, William

0 1 2 3

Abbott Bancroft

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Bancroft Abbott

Pr

Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

4 months.

When discharged

Mch 31

, 1779.

Remarks:

Weaver

A. | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Bancroft Abbott

Pl., { Cpt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above

Roll dated

Commissioned

Appointed

For what time

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Bancroft Abbott

Priv

(Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov Dates

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

62 1/3

dollars.

Amount of pay

267 1/3 Dollars

Remarks :

Weaver

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Abbott, Bancroft

(Name.)

Det. 7th Regt

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer

See RRP 648000.

See with

8-10-10

Johnson
J.H.

(Attach this end.)

ADW
August 10, 1913.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Nathaniel Southard,
23 Thompson Street,
Concord, New Hampshire.

The records of this office show that Hancock Abbott served as a private in Capt. Timothy Barron's company, Col. Timothy Bogle's New Hampshire Regiment, Revolutionary War; that he was appointed at Westbury, Dec. 1, 1778, to serve four months, and that he was discharged March 31, 1779. No further record of him has been found.

H. S. McLean

Adjutant-General.

27
Abbott Elias

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also _____

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Elias Allen

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Recd of Israel Morey Esq,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

for date, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq

John Mowry

5-1-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1905.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 111,372.

Elias Allen

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

Elias Abbott

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Col^l Timothy Bedel
March 6th, 1776.

Fire Arms

Bayonet

Price

Bayonets Belts

Price

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elias Abbott

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Elin Bedel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List*

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 41,372.

(545m)

Elin Bedel

Copyist.

CH

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Elias Abbot

Appears with the rank of *Cpt* on a

List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

W. B. Patterson

Copyist.

Abbott Ezra

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. H. P. 431372

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Enra B. Hatt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Capt James Osgood's Company in Col Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

Revolutionary War.

dated

London
March 5th, 1776.

Fire Arms

Bayonet

Price

3 -

Bayonets Belts

2. 4

Price

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44372.

Ellis

R

Bedel's Regiment. N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Esra Abbott

Appears with the rank of - on a

List *

of Capt James Osgood's Company in Col Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Soldiers,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

March

Amherst, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Esra

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Ezra Abbott

Appears with the rank of *Col.* on a

List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Lake Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Col. Patterson

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Extra

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap. James Osgood's Co in Col Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Recd of Israel Morey Esq,

(Revolutionary War.

dated

17th Decr 1776

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. Vol. 372.

c 4

N. H.

(Sgr) Abbat

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

(Sgr) Abbat

Issued at Concord, N. H., 14, 18

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copied.

Abbott James

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A.

Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

James Abbot

Re.

{ Cpt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Haverhill

July, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Mar. 7, 17

For what time

Mar. 1 1778.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

T. Foster
Copyist.

A.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

James Abbott
Corpl

Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Date , 17

Commencement of pay Dec , 1778

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars.

Amount of pay 29 1/3 Dollars

Remarks:

Werner

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

James Abbott

Corp

Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3

, 17

, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 17

, 1778

For what term

4

months.

When discharged

Mch 31

, 17

Remarks :

W. L. W.

Abbott Jeremiah

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Servant Servant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.V.P. 431372*

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Osgood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Capt James Osgood's Company in Col Timothy Bedel's Regiment for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

Revolutionary War.

dated

March 5

March 5 1776.

(under the head of "Memorandum of what men belonging to Cap Osgood's Company that found their own Guns.")

1 Gun 7. 5. 23. 2-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire - R. & P. 4:1372.

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

Jeremiah Bedel

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal*
April 20 - 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.--
R. & P. 431,372.

E. C. C.

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jeremiah Abbot.

Appears with the rank of *Lat* on a
List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Sutton

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Samuel Abbot

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col. Bedel's Regt.
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Recd of Israel Morey Esq,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Feb 1st*, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq

Feb 1st

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Abbott, Philip

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *RTP 431 572*

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. II.

Philip M. Bedel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Capt James Osgood's Company in Col Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

April 20, 1770.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(345m)

Copyist.

(A. | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Philip Abbott

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *June 24, 1776.*

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G. L. Follen

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

Philip Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Recd of Israel Morey Esq^r,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Feb 17

17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq^r.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

c A

N. H.

Philip Abbot

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Philip Abbot

Lives at Andover N. H.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson
Cpyist.

0 1 5 4

Abbott, William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

A 1

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

William Abbott

Priv

Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an
expedition into Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,
until the last day of March, 1778.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Water, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 9, 17

Time in service 1 mos. 21 days.

Pay per month 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ dollars.

Time of discharge Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay £6 - 16s.

Remarks:

0 5 - 5 - 6 - 0

£1 - 10s.

Weaver

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

William Abbott

Cong

Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1, 1778.

For what term

4 months.

When discharged

Mch 31, 17

Remarks:

Weaver

Captal

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Wm Abbott

Corpl

Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars.

Amount of pay 29 1/3 Dollars

Remarks:

Wanner

Copied

2 | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

William Whit

(*See*), [Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River, commanded by Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above *For*

State, 17

Roll dated *December*

Aug, 17 - *P*

Commissioned , 17 ,

Appointed , 17 .

For what time *March 1 1777*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

William Abbot

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport. Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

Revolutionary War,

Dated *Not Dated*, 17

Description *22 years old*
5 feet 8 inches

Place of abode *Haverhill*

Time of enlistment *Feb 9*, 17

Money advanced *£ 1 - 10^s.*

Remarks:

Weaver

0 1 6 0

Abbott, William

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abbot, William

32
Adal John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*.

of Capt. Joseph Easterbrook's Co. in Col. Bedel's
Reg't raised by order of the Continental Con-
gress—in the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the liberties of America. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1776. Bounty
40s, blanket 15s, 1d per mile billeting, and two
mo. pay advanced to officers & 1 do. to soldiers,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, *Sept 11 1776*, 177*6* .†

Rec'd of John Bellows, Esq., *Sept 11 1776*

Remarks: _____

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

34

Allen John Jr

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

U

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Ueen Jun 2

Priv

(Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 10, 17

Time of service 1 - 20 -

Pay per month \$3 1/3 Dollars

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay \$6 - 130 - 40.

Remarks:

Weaver

34a
Aiken John Jr

Bedel's Regt

N. H. Militia

(Revolutionary War)
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	3918 1179	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

A

Bedel's Regiment:

N.H.

Militia.

John Aikin, Junior.

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1773.

Commissioned

Appointed Feb. 10

For what term Mar. 31

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

34
Aulsworth John

Bedel's Regt.

N. H. Militia

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39181344	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.
Militia.

John Milsworth

vt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers, raised
by order of Congress for an
expedition against Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed Feb. 21

For what term March 31

Remarks:

Wain

Copyist.

Aldrich Ebenezer

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *Q. & P. 4313/2*

See also

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Chen^r Marick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *17 Feb^y 1776*, 17

Rec'd *24. 15-*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ernest

0171

Aldrich Joel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

See Admision

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Capt. Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col. Bedel's Regt
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1^d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

Rec'd

L 4-15

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(515i)

Elmer

Copyist.

0 1 7 3

Aldrich, Luke

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431 372

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Belknap

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1^d per mile billeting—Feb^r 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

for dated, 17

Rec'd

25-6-3-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

0.175
Aldrich William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P.V. 431372*

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Horner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

March, 17

Rec'd

L-15-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Ellis

0 1 7 7

Alexander Tom

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

N. V. P. 43, 377

See also

Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Ration Roll*

of Col: Bedel's Regt Raised by Order of Congress
for an Expedition against Canada in the year
1777 & 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17____

When Ent'd Service _____, 17____

When Discharged _____, 17____

No. of Days in Service _____

No. of Rations due _____

Price of each Ration _____

Amount of the whole _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire:—
R. & P. 431,372.

0 1 7 9

Alexander Philip

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 43377

See also _____

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

Philip Chandler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Capt Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Regt
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1^d per mile billeting—Febr^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov. 1776*, 17

Rec'd

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

41
Alfred Williams

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

William Reed

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Rec'd

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

⁴²
Allen, John

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

See also _____

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Wilkins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War.)

He served mustered April 23, 1776.
dated _____, 1776.

Rec'd *\$ 5 10 0*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

C. H. Bellows

231
Allen, Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

Saml. C. Allen

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

Revolutionary War,†

Garrison dated *11th Nov 1776*

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq, one of the Pay
Masters, *100 100 100 100 100*

£ 4 10 0

Remarks: *Jan 21*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate of roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

Clise

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Allen

Appears with the rank of *Pr +* on a

List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Sept. Aug. Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(645m)

G. H. Tupper

Copyist.

Ames, Mrs

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

•Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. V. P. 415

See also

B
Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Price

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of the men in Capt Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^l Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *November*
22nd 23rd, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 41,372.

Ellen

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Anna Arice

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Capl Ebenezer Green's Company in Col Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money, is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

March 24

March 24, 1776

Fire Arms & Bayonets

Price

3 - -

Bayonet Belts

Price

1 - 0

Names

Anna Arice

Remarks:

From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895, of an original receipt borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 13, 72.

Ellis

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Amos Aries

Appears with the rank of *Prt* on a

List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one month's advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

W. L. Garrison

Copyist.

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Amos Ames

Capt. Greer's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of Deserters Belonging to Col^d Bedel's Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Ticonderoga*

July 22, 1776.

Age, *21*

Place of Abode, *Norwich*

Time deserted, *May 6, 17*

From what place, *Duane's retreat*

Companies, *6 feet*

Complexion, *Light complexion*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

9

W. B. Patterson

(548d)

Copyist.

A

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

Amos

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined
the Northern Continental Army under General
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of
Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters.

Revolutionary War.

dated *Feb 2nd*, 17

Time of engagement *Aug 29*, 1776

Rate per mo. *40s*

Wages *2* 2 - 0 - 0

Bounty *2* - 0 - 0

Blankets *2* - 0 - 0

Miles Travel *13*

Billeting *0* - 1 - 1

Sum Total *4* - 10 - 1

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1861 of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 61572.

Isaac

(5450)

Congress.

0194
Amesden Thomas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 461312*

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Miskden

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
.1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Ex diled, 17

Rec'd

L 2-15-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431372.

A

N. H.

Thomas Amodeo.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Thomas Amodeo

Seen at the Custom B 8, 13.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jackson

Copyist.

0. 1. 9. 7.

Andre Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also.....

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Andre

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of men Mustered & Reviewed July 28th, 1775, at
Conway [Cap^t James Osgood],
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov. 17*, 17.

when Listed *June 22*, 17.

Age *21*

Occupation *Labourer*

Place of Residence *Barre*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Andrew John

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Andrews
Priv

(Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

1778.

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6 2/3

dollars.

Amount of pay

26 2/3

dollars.

Remarks:

Weaver

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Andross

Priv

(Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers on Connecticut river and which guarded the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

Roll dated

Newbury

Dec 3, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778

For what term

Remarks :

Weaver

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Andross

Priv

(Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, &c.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 20 1778.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

Time in service 11 mos. days.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Total amount of pay 2022

Remarks:

W. Weaver

Andross Levi

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Levi Andross

Pri

(Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by order of Congress for an expedition against Canada, whereof Timo. Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov 20

17

Commencement of pay

Jan 29, 1778

Time in service

2

mos.

2

days.

Pay per month

133

dollars.

When discharged

Mar 31

17

Amount of wages

£8 - 5s

4d.

Remarks :

Weaver

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Levi Andross

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 1778 till Mar 30 , 1779 .

Roll dated Nov Dates , 17

Commencement of pay June 1 , 1778 .

Time in service 10 mos. days.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Total amount of pay \$20.

Remarks :

1 Veaven

719
Annals, William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

William Annable

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a
Pay Roll

of part of Captain Solomon Cushman's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
Revolutionary War,

from *the time they engaged to*
the first of July, 1778

When entered service, 17

Time of service 2 mos. - 21 days.

Time for which pay is due to July 1

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount of pay *£ 7 - 4^s - 10^d*

Remarks:

Weaver

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

William Annable

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
Revolutionary War,

for , 17

Roll dated

Albany July 30 , 1778

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *Apr 10* , 1778

Term *year*

Remarks :

Weaver

Amis, Samuel

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 4013/2*

See also

Bedel's Regiment. : N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Samuel Barnes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List *

of Capt John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

Revolutionary War,

dated *June 2^d, 1775*

Ages *29*

Place of Abode *Exeter*

Occupation *husbandman*

County *Hills*

time of Enlisting *June 4th, 1775*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

0 2 1 1

Ardene Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.T.P. 431372*

See also

C

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Samuel Bedel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of men Mustered & Reviewed July 28th, 1775, at
Conway [Cap^t James^{*} Osgood],
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *for March*, 17

when Listed *July 28*, 17

Age *28*

Occupation *Labour*

Place of Residence *Ware*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

52

Adway John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adway John

Arman John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Arman John

Armon, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 431-372

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Company in Col^l Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

dated

Sept 22, 1776

Fire Arms & Bayonets

Price

8 - -

Bayonet Belts

Price

1 - 16

Names

John Brown

Remarks:

From entry over Bedel in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire R. & P. Office.

Ellis

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Armon

Priv

(Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.)

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 17, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 17, 17

Time of service 1 - 13

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollars

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay 25 - 14 8 1/2

Remarks :

Weaver

A

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

John Armond

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1778.

Commissioned

Appointed Feb. 17

For what term Mar. 31

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Arney, William

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

A. | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

William Arvey.

Pa., [Capt. Luther Richardson's Company raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll***

of the organization named above,
dated *Dec. 17*, 17
Commencement of pay *Mar. 10*, 17
Time of service, months *11*, days *21*
Pay per month, dollars *5.33*
Amount of pay *28.94*
Remarks: *100*

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

H. Green
Copyist.

Griffin David

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffin David

Arvine, David

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Charles

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. & P. 431372.

See also

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

+
Lavinia Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Capt. Timothy Bedle
and His Subalterns In the Service of this
Colony,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *July 29*, 177*5*

Towns *Worm*

Age *20*

Date of Inlistment *June 10*, 17*75*

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Elliott

Copyist.

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

David Arvine

Bel.

{ Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated July 10, 1776.

Time of entry Aug 15, 1775.

Time of discharge Dec 31, 1775.

Time in service 5 m 17 d 4

Rate per month 40

Amount of wages \$ 13

Coats & blankets 1 10

Billeting

Total amount 14 10

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Heard

Ambree Frederick

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *Pr 4 31 37 7*

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

Frederick M. M. M.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll.

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined
the Northern Continental Army under General
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of
Israel Morey Esq. one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

Revolutionary War.

dated

1775

17

Time of engagement

\$17

Rate per mo.

10

Wages

22

Bounty

2

Blankets

3

Miles Travel

0

Billeting

0

Sum Total

24

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1875, of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.
R. & P. 11, 1872.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Timothy Bedel

• Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^l Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
Revolutionary War,

dated

April 25, 1778.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 44,372.

Q

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Frederick Obrey

Appears with the rank of *2d Lt* on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

E. J. Garrison

Copyist.

0 2 2 9
Bachelder, Isaiah

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bachelder, Isaiah

Bachelor Isaiah

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P 431 3/2

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

Isaac Rachel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp^y of Rangers whereof James Osgood Esq^r is Capt. raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company, for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

August 31st, 1776.

Remarks:

2 - C. C.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Isaac Bashilov

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—
Revolutionary War.

dated

Feb

1775

Time of Entry

1775

Time of discharge

See 2

1775

Time in Service

4 Mo - 23 day

Rate per Month

40

Amount of Wages

9. 10. 8

Coats & Blankets

1. 16

Billeting

7. 6

Total Amount

21. 14. 2

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 44, 572.

Isaac

Coast.

61
Bacon, Nat⁶¹

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

102
Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

John - Bacon

Appears with the rank of *File* on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col. Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *for date*, 17

Rec'd *25*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire—R. & P. 43, 372.

B^d Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nathl Bacon

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

"To The Hon^{ble} The Council and house of Representatives
for the State of New Hampshire in General Court Assembled
and Convent at Exeter A: D 1779.

The Petition of Aaron Smith and others subscribers Humbly
Sheweth: that * * * * * we your Hons Humble
Petitioners did Chearfully and volentarily inlest into the service
of our oppressed Country under the Command of Col^l Timothy
Beddell, was ordered to the Seadars in Canada where under
the Command of Major Butterfield we were all Captiveated
and striped by the savages of all we had and were Left in a
great measure naked where we underwent almost in Credible
hardship suffering Both hunger and Cold: * * * * *
* * We therefore your Honors Petitioners Humbly Pray your
Honors to take our suffering Case and Circumstances into your
wise Consideration and grant us your suffering Petitioners
such releaf either in whole or in Part as you in your great
wisdom shall see fit and we as in Duty bound shall ever Pray.

Aaron Smith

Nathl Bacon

Thomas Whitecomb

Eleazr Jordan

Thomas Gibbs

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated, *Sept 10*

Oct 10, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

18

(5456)

W. L. Garrison

Copyd.

64-2
Bailey, Fry

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N. H.

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

List dated, Sept. 1895

June 24, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Copyist.

Bailey, James

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5 <i>3911 12 45</i>	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

James Bailey

Appears with the rank of *Prv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Not Dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 21

, 17

Months and days

Remarks:

Weaver

Capital

103

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

James Bedel

Dr. { Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defense of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

Dated

Dec 17, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 17, 17

Time of service, months

11, days 10

Pay per month, dollars

3

Amount of pay

32 10 4

When discharged

17

Remarks:

Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

James Bedel

Copist.

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

James Bayley

Priv

Capt. Simon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel, for guarding the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778

Commissioned

Appointed

Dec 1, 1778

For what term

4 months.

Remarks:

Weaver

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

James Bayley

Priv

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Col., and for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 10th 1778

Commencement of pay Dec 1 1778

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Amount of pay 26²/₃ dollars.

Remarks:

Weaver

B

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

James Bayley

private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated..

Commissioned

Appointed April 21

For what term Mar. 31, 1779

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Bailey Timothy

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bailey Timothy

0 2 4 5

Baily, Asa

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

Bedel's Regiment. 1 N. H.
(1775-1778.)

Pa - 2000

Appears with the rank of _____ on _____

Pay Roll*

of Capt Samuel Young's Company in Co^d Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen^l Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb 20*, 1778

Time of engagement *March 31*, 1778

Rate per mo *45*

Wages *22-0-0*

Bounty & Blankets *2-15-0*

Billeting *20 Miles 2-0-1-8*

Sum Total *24-5-8*

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44,572.

Feen

A | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Wm. Butler

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a
List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Sept. 20th 1776*

June 24, 1776

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Butler
Copyist.

B

N. H.

Asa Bayley.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have
been employed in the public Service & are now
in actual Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Haverhill, N. H.

17

In what Services

In British Regiment
Canada, 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(5487)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

65
Baily, Cyrus

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R & P. 431372*

See also

13

Bedel's Regiment. N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Isaac Bedel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Co^s Bedel's
Regiment raised by order of the Continental
Congress in defence of the Liberties of America.
Joined the Northern Continental Army under
Gen^l Washington.—We the subscribers Officers
and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received
of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb 10*, 17

Time of engagement *Feb 10*, 1775.

Rate per mo

Wages *22-1-6*

Bounty & Blankets *2-15-0*

Billeting *30 miles 2-0 2-0*

Sum Total *24-17-6*

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1865, of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.572.

Isaac Bedel

123

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Bailey

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Capl Samuel Young's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements prefixed to names in the several Columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

Revolutionary War.

dated 25th Nov 1776
at New Hampshire, 1776

No. of Arms

3

Fire Arms Bayonets

Price

23

Bayonet Belts

1

Price

5s

Names

Samuel Bailey

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire — R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Cyrus Bailey

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Levee aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Callahan

Copyist.

Bailey Timothy

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bailey Timothy

Baldwin, Elijah

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 3912	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Elizah Baldwin

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll

of part of Captain Solomon Cushman's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
Revolutionary War,

from *the time they engaged to the*
first of July 1778.

When entered service 17

Time of service *2* mos. *23* days.

Time for which pay is due to July 1

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amount of pay *\$7 - 13² - 10⁰*

Remarks :

Weaver

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Elijah Baldwin

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
Revolutionary War,

for , 17

Roll dated

Albany July 30 , 1778

Appointed *Apr 8* , 1778

Enlisted , 17

Term *year*

Remarks:

Weaver

B

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.
Militia.

Elijah Baldwin

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers, raised
by order of Congress for an
expedition against Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed Jan. 29

For what term March. 31

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Baldwin Taber

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2 3	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jabez Baldwin

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Captain Joseph Taylor's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
Revolutionary War,

for , 17 .

Roll dated

Albany July 30 , 1778 .

Appointed *Apr 1* , 1778 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term *1 year*

Remarks :

Weaver

B

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Jabiz Baldwin

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers, raised
by order of Congress for an
expedition against Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed Jan. 21

For what term March 31

Remarks:

BWain

Copyist.

0 2 5 1
Bailey Timothy

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bailey Timothy

X

Banfield, George

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

George Banfill

Appears with the rank of *Serge* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to 1st first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Novr 12

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 11

, 1778.

Months and days

Remarks:

Weaver

B

Bedel's Regiment. N. H.

George Barlow

Sergeant

Capt. Simon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Badel, Esq. is Colonel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Dec. 17

Commencement of pay

Apr. 11, 17

Time of service, months

11, days

Pay per month, dollars

8

Amount of pay

\$27.17

When discharged

17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Barlow
Copyist.

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

George Banfield

Sergt.

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17 78

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3 , 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778

For what term

4

months.

Remarks:

Weaver

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

George Banfield

Sergt

Capt. Simon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Col., and for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War.,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Dates

, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1

, 178

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Amount of pay 32 dollars.

Remarks:

Weaver

B

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.
Militia.

George Banfield

Serret.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed April 4

For what term Mar. 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

0 2 6 8
Banfill George

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Banfield, George

7756
Barclay, Robert

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barkley, Robert

0 2 7 0
Barker, Abner

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | *Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

60
Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Abner Barker

Appears with the rank of *Cum gratia* on a
Pay Roll*

for the Staff Officers in Col^d Timothy Bedel's
Corps of Rangers,

Revolutionary War.

dated *July 5*, 1776.

Time of Engagement *June 20*, 1775.

Time of Discharge *Dec 31*, 1775.

Time in Service *4 mo. 3 days*

Rate per mo. *100s*

Amount of Wages *30-15-0*

Billeting

Whole Amount *30-5-*

Supplies received of:

Colonel Bedel *0 0 -*

Israel Morey, Esqr *0 2 -*

Suttler E. Green *2-15-0*

Whole Amount of Stopages *21-13-5*

Balance Due *9-1-*

Remarks: *Abner Barker.*

1776 Jan 1st pay to Abner Barker

12th Aug 71-2d whole amount 3176

Order on the Treasury for payment.

Abner Barker.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Ellis

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Oliver Barker
Surgeon

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

Oxford 22^d February 1776
Received of Isaac Mory Twenty
three pounds L. M. it being two
months advance wages to each
of us, Surgeon & Surgeon's mate
of Colonel Bedel's Regiment —
Receive per us — Oliver Barker
George Eager
Copy ex^t J. H. Mearns

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

10

(545i)

C. H. Mearns

Copyist.

Pa

Bedel's Regiment. N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Abner Barker

Appears with the rank of *Quartermaster* a
Pay Roll*

of the Staff Officers belonging to Colonel Timothy
Bedel's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

dated *1st of October*, 17

Time engag'd *Aug^r 22^d*, 1776.

Rate per Month *\$ 7. 10 -*

Two Months Advance Wages *\$ 15 - -*

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq^r *6d as p. receipt*

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New-Hampshire.—R. & P. 44372.

Elliot

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Abner Barker

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll *

for 60 days Rations begin^g the 22^d Jan^y,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

April, March 1776.

Rations

2

days

Remarks:

*23-15-
Abner Barker-*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 41372.

(5451)

E. Scott

Capt.

Barkley, Robert

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Robert Barclay

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of April next, and that we have Severally Received One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy Bedel—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

La Faltrie

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

Bedel's Regiment. N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Robert Barkley

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt.* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—
Revolutionary War.

dated *May 3*, 1776.
Time of Entry *July 12*, 1775.
Time of discharge *Sept 31*, 1775.
Time in Service *5 Mos 20 days*
Rate per Month *418*
Amount of Wages *11. 6-8*
Coats & Blankets *1. 16*
Billeting
Total Amount *£13-2-8-*
Remarks:

* From copy verified in the E. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
E. & P. O. 117.

Elliott

N. H.

Copyist.

Barnatt, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Barnatt

Priv,

[Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 13*, 17

Time of service *1* - *17*

Pay per month *13 1/3 Dollars*

When discharged *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of pay *\$6.55 - 40*

Remarks :

Weaver

B

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

John Barnett

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1773.

Commissioned

Appointed F. D. 3

For what term Mar. 31

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

0 2 8 2

Barnes, James

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	3 5 5 0 3	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

James Rogers
Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Capt. Daniel Wilkins
dated *April 23, 1776* †

Rec'd of Israel Mogney, Esq., one of the Pay
Masters, *£0 10 18 9 2 6*

£4 13 6

Remarks: *Feb. 12.*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.
† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

Miss

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Barnes

Appears with the rank of *Ct* on a

List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

W. C. Garrison

Copyist.

Barnes, Moses

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Barnes

Serje

(Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 1st, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 9, 17

Time of service 1 - 21

Pay per month 16 dollars

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay \$8 - 32 23/5

Remarks :

M Barnes

76a

Barnett JohnBedel's N.H. Regt
(Revolutionary War)Post

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barnham, Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnham, Samuel

0 2 8 9

Barron, Jonathan

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Howe (Barron)

12th

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above

Shaw

, 17

Roll dated

December

July, 17 - *P.*

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec. 8, 17

For what time

Dec. 1, 1779

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jona Barron

Pr

(Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1, 1778.

For what term

4 months.

When discharged

Mch 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Weaver

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Jonathan Barron

Priv

Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Water , 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 1778

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Amount of pay $26\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Remarks :

Weaver

Copied

0 2 9 3

Barron Moses

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 3915	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Barron

In

(Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778

Time of service *4* months.

Pay per month *6²/₃* dollars.

Amount of pay *26²/₃ Dollars*

Remarks :

W. Warner

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Barron

In

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3

, 17

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

4

months.

When discharged

Mch 31

, 1779.

Remarks :

Weaver

B

Bedel's Regiment:

N.H.

Militia.

Moses Barron

Serjt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1778.

Commissioned.....

Appointed.....Feb. 9.....

For what term.....Mar. 31.....

Remarks:.....

Clare

Copyist.

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Barron

Pl.

Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River, commanded by Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above

Shabed, 17

Roll dated Tavernier, Aug, 17

Commissioned, 17

Appointed Apr. 7, 17

For what time Apr. 1 1779.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

T. Barron
Copyist.

Barron, Timothy

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also.....

B.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Timothy Barron.

Capt.,

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17
Haverhill

Commissioned *June*, 17 *78*
April 1, 17 *78*,

Appointed , 17

For what time

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Timothy Barron

Capt

(Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

Roll dated *Newbury* , 17
Dec 3 , 1778

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

For what term months.

When discharged , 17

Remarks :

Weaver

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Timothy Barron

Capt

Capt. Timothy Barron's Company in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river and which guarded the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 40 dollars.

Amount of pay 160 Dollars

Remarks:

Weaver

Copyist

13 Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Timothy Bedel

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Ration Roll

of Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in a Regiment raised for the Defence of the Frontiers on Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq^r, is Colonel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Commencement of Rations *Nov 1st*, 1778

Rations Ending *Nov 1st*, 17

No. of Days *180*

No. of Rations per day *60*

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration *60*

Total Amt. of Rations, £ *540* s *0* d.

Remarks:

From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1890 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

13

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Timothy Garrison

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Ration Roll*

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers, &c.,
[Timothy Bedel, Col.]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated May 21, 1778.

Commencement of Rations Sept 1, 1778.

Rations Ending May 31, 1779.

No. of Days 1121

No. of Rations per Day 2

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 242

Total Amt. of Rations, £ 21 s 18 D.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

78

N. H.

Timothy Harrison

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

Warrick's Account
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 17, 17

Timothy Harrison
Account for supplies
on March 4.

\$ 3.08.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. -- R. & P. 43,372.

Number of record.

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copied.

13 | Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Timothy Barren

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Bedel with The United States
of America—Under the Directions of the
Hon^{ble} Major Gen^l Marquiss De La Fayette.

Revolutionary War.

*July 27 1778 No. 1000-her. 3
The Cash paid Timothy Bar
ren for board &
L^y*

Number of record:

2

(645i)

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Timothy Bedel

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Ration Roll

of Field Staff and Commissioned Officers raised
for the Defence of the Frontiers on and Adja-
cent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel Esq^r is Colonel and Guarded the Stores
at Haverhill Coos

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Novbrury*

Dec 2, 1777.

Commencement of Rations, *Dec 1*, 1777.

Rations Ending, *Dec. 31*, 1777.

N^o of Days, *121*

N^o of Rations P^r Day, *2*

Total of Rations, *242*

Price of each Ration, £ *5* S *6* D *9*

Amount of Rations, *5142* & *allens*

Remarks:

Wm. C. ...
Clerk

81
Bartlet, Elias

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *Rev. P. 43, 372*

See also

12
12

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Elias Bartlett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776, ,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Jan 17*, 17

Rec'd *24-15*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elias Bartlett

57-2
Bartley, Robert

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barkley, Robert

0 3 0

Basford, James

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 <i>35-403</i>	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. & P. 401-72*

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Bedel

Appears with the rank of

on a

List*

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment (cedars,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Feb 17 1776
April 20 1776

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

Copyist.



Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Casford

Appears with the rank of Col. on a
List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Sept. Aug. 1919

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Peterson

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Amos B. Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Recd of Israel Morey Esq.

Revolutionary War.

dated

for dated, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq. *Mowry*

57 - -

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 41,372.

Ellis

Basford Jonathan

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *RVP 431372*

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John - French

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Capt John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Dec 2*, 17*75*

Ages

26

Place of Abode

Warren

Occupation

Farmer

County

Warren

time of Enlisting

Dec 20, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

Jonathan Bedford

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^d in Col Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divi-
sion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *1. 1. 1776*, 17

Time of Entry *July 1*, 17

discharge *Sept 10*, 17

Time in Service *3 mo 5 d*

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages *6. 8.*

Coat & Blanket *16.*

Billeting *7. 6.*

Total Amount *20. 8. 11. 6.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461372.

Bedford

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jonathan Busford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Caneday alowing 15 day
for there march from Said Caneday

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Remarks: *October 1st 1776*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

0 3 8
Passord Joseph

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *RVP 431372*

See also

Bedel's Regiment. N. H.
(1775-1776.)

See in Back

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col' Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Rec'd of Israel Morey Esq,

Revolutionary War.

dated

for date 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq

for date 17

5. — —

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 131,372.

Ellis

Bedel's Regiment. N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Joseph Bedford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Concord
March 3rd, 1776.

Fire Arms

Bayonet

Price

Bayonets Belts

Price

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 61,372.

Ellis

Bedel's Regiment. N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Joseph T. Baxter

Appears with the rank of on a

List*

of Capt James Osgood's Company in Col Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Montreal
April 25-1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.572.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Basford

Appears with the rank of *Cpt* on a

List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Ile aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

85
Barter, Elisha

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barter, Elisha

56
Baxter, Eliza

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein Δ.

Book Mark:

QVQ 43/372

See also -

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Elisha Butler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List*

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March*
April 20, 1775.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 461, 572.

(5434)

E. C. C. C.
Copyist.

15

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

Philip Baxter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col' Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Rec'd of Israel Morey Esq,

Revolutionary War.

dated

May 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq

Rec'd
4-10-10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Philip

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Elihu Baxter

Capt James Chywood's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of Deserters Belonging to Col^d Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Amherst

July 22, 1776

Age,

24

Place of Abode,

Norwich

Time deserted,

17

From what place,

Companies,

5th Regt 4

Complexion,

Remarks :

Never joined the Regt.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

Elihu Baxter

Copyist.

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Elisha Baxter

Appears with the rank of *Pt* on a
List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Dec 11th 1776*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

E. C. Sullivan

Copyist.

Bayley, Abijah

Beder's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Abijah Bayley

Priv,

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the
campaign of 1778, for the defence
of the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river, and which did
duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov. Dates.

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 17 78.

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6 2/3

dollars.

Amount of pay

26 2/3

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Abijah Bayley

Priv

(Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers on Connecticut river and which guarded the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778

For what term

Remarks:

Weaver

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Abijah Bayley

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1st 1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 9, 1778.

Time in service 11 mos. 22 days.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Total amount of pay £23 - 9^s - 4^d

Remarks :

Weaver

0, 3, 3, 3
87-2
Bayley, Asa

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baily, Asa

57-6
Bayley, Cyrus

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baily, Cyrus

0 3 3 5

Bayley, Jacob Jr.

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr Master Dr Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

17

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jacob Bayley, Junr.

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt.* on a

Ration Roll

of Field Staff and Commissioned Officers raised
for the Defence of the Frontiers on and Adja-
cent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel Esq^r is Colonel and Guarded the Stores
at Haverhill Coos

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *November*
Dec 2, 1779.

Commencement of Rations, *Dec 1*, 1778.

Rations Ending, *Mar 1*, 1779.

N^o of Days, *121*

N^o of Rations Pr Day, *1*

Total of Rations, *121*

Price of each Ration, £ *8* D *9*

Amount of Rations, *1644 Dollars*

Remarks:

W. H. C. Bayley
Copyist

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jacob Bayley Junr

Appears with the rank of 2nd on a

Ration Roll*

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers, &c.,
[Timothy Bedel, Col.]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Nov 26th, 17

Commencement of Rations Dec 1, 17

Rations Ending May 1, 1779

No. of Days 121

No. of Rations per Day 1

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 121

Total Amt. of Rations, £ 4 10 8 D.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jacob Bayley Jr.

Appears with the rank of *Qr Mr.* on a

Roll

of the staff officers in Col. Bedel's Regiment who
did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos, in the
year 1778,

Revolutionary War,

dated

not dated

, 17

Time in service

4

months.

When discharged

Mar 31

, 17

Wages per month

\$8 - 5 -

Total wages

110 Dollars

Remarks :

Weaver

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of *Second Lieut.* on a

Ration Roll*

of Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in a
Regiment raised for the Defence of the Frontiers
on Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel,
Esq^r, is Colonel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 21st*, 17*78*
Commencement of Rations *Nov 21st*, 17*78*
Rations Ending *Dec 1st*, 17*78*
No. of Days *10*
No. of Rations per day *1*
Total of Rations at 9d per Ration *10*
Total Amt. of Rations, £*0* *10* *0* d.
Remarks:

From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 41,72.

Bailey, James

**Bedel's Regiment
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bailey, James

5 3 4 1
Bailey Crasmus

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Erasmus Bayley

Priv.

Capt. Luther Richardson's Company raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated 17

Commencement of pay

Mar. 6, 1778.

Time of service, months

11 days 29

Pay per month, dollars

3 1/2

Amount of pay

223 13 1/2

Remarks:

0 3 4

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Copyist.

Bayley Timothy

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 4312*

See also

B.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Timothy Bayley

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

CH *T. Allen*

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Time 1200

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *10th*, 1776.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

12

Bedel's Regiment,
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Timothy Green

Appears with the rank of : on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Co^s Bedel's
Regiment raised by order of the Continental
Congress in defence of the Liberties of America.
Joined the Northern Continental Army under
Gen^l Washington. — We the subscribers Officers
and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received
of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

Revolutionary War.

dated *2 - 12 - 1775*

Time of engagement *Nov 3rd 1775*

Rate per mo

Wages *22 - 0 - 0*

Bounty & Blankets *2 - 0 - 0*

Billeting *2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *24 - 0 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 41,572.

B | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Timothy Bailey

Col. | Capt. Luther Richardson's Com-
pany raised for the defence of the
Frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

24 June, 17

Commencement of pay

June 8, 1778.

Time of service, months

11 days *20*

Pay per month, dollars

6 1/2

Amount of pay

72 1/2

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

H. Bailey
Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Timothy Bailey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subalterns In the Service of this
Colony,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 29, 1775.

Towns

Sancti Spiritus

Age

24

Date of Inlistment

June 19, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire,—R. & P. 431,372.

Excerpt

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Timothy Bedel

of _____, { Col. Timothy Bedel's Company, in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated _____, 1776.

Time of entry _____, 1775.

Time of discharge _____, 1775.

Time in service _____.

Rate per month _____.

Amount of wages _____.

Coats & blankets _____.

Billeting _____.

Total amount _____.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Timothy Bayley

Priv

(Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

N. E. Water

17

Commencement of pay

Feb 27

1778

Time in service

1

mos.

3

days.

Pay per month

13¹/₃

dollars.

When discharged

Mar 31

17

Amount of wages

£ 4 - 8⁰

Remarks :

Weaver

0 3 5 1

Bayley Ward

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Para Bailey

Pay

Capt. Luther Richardson's Company raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Dec 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 5, 1778

Time of service, months

11, days *29*

Pay per month, dollars

22 1/2

Amount of pay

22 1/2

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

T. Bailey

Copyist.

Plan Benjamin

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

William Bedel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Capt John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

Revolutionary War.

dated

August 2^d, 1775

Ages

Place of Abode

Occupation

County

time of Enlisting

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.-- R. & P. 431.372.

Bedel
Capt.

72

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Blair

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of men belonging to Cap Jn^o Parker's C^y for
Billeting for five days at nine pence per day,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Sept 11, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 451.372.

Blair
Copyist.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *March 28th*, 1775,

(under the head of "On Command at Leporaro.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

12
2

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Benjamin Bean

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^d in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divi-
sion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 20th*; 17

Time of Entry *July 12*; 17

discharge *Dec 8*; 17

Time in Service *17*

Rate per M^o *41^s*

Amount Wages *0 7 4*

Coat & Blanket *1 6*

Billeting *12 -*

Total Amount *2 2 7 -*

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 44372.

Fuller

C.B.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Benjamin Beem

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Canedey alosing 15 day
for there march from Said Canedey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Remarks: *Dec^r 18 1776*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

C.H. Patterson

Copyist.

Beard, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also _____

12
Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

John Bedel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Dec 1st, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

123

Bedel's Regiment. N. H.
(1775-1776.)

John Beant

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subalterns In the Service of this
Coloney,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 2*, 17*75*

Towns *Bath*

Age *30*

Date of Inlistment *June 23*, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ecciat

0 5 6 2
Beary, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431

See also

63

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Bear

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of men Mustered & Reviewed July 28th, 1775, at
Conway [Cap^t James Osgood],
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *as dated*, 17

when Listed *July 28*, 17

Age *25*

Occupation *Farmer*

Place of Residence *Rogers*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

95
Beaton, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bedel, John

Beba, Zeba

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Zebe Beebe

Private

[Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada; whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Later

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 17

, 1778

Time in service

1

mos.

13

days.

Pay per month

13 $\frac{1}{2}$

dollars.

When discharged

Mar 31

17

Amount of wages

\$5 - 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 8 $\frac{1}{2}$

Remarks :

Weaver

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Zeba Beebe

Corp

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1st 1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 20th 1778.

Commencement of pay Apr 6, 1778.

Time in service 11 mos. 25 days.

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ dollars.

Total amount of pay £226. 0⁰ - 7⁸.

Remarks :

Weaver

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ziba Beba

Corpl,

(Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers on Connecticut river and which guarded the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury

Dec 3

, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778

For what term

Remarks :

Wenver

13

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Huba Beda

Corp

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov Dater

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 17

78.

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6 73

dollars.

Amount of pay

26 73

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

Bebee Peter

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.T.P. 431372

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Bellows

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

March, 17

Rec'd

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Bebee, Guba

**Bedel's Regiment
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Guba, Guba

78-2
Bedel, Jacob

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beedle, Jacob

0 3 7 4

Bedel, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. SP 431272

See also

R
Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. II.

John Beddie

Appears with the rank of

on a

Receipt Roll *

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp^y of Rangers whereof James Osgood Esq^r is Capt raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

August 1st, 1775-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

B.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. II.

John Bedel

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—

Revolutionary War.

dated

July 8th - 1775

Time of Entry

July 13th - 1775

Time of discharge

Dec 31st - 1775

Time in Service

5 mo. 9 days

Rate per Month

40 s

Amount of Wages

11 5-4

Coats & Blankets

16

Billeting

Total Amount

£ 12 - 1 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 14,372.

E. C. C.

Q

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Deane

See

Capt. Luther Richardson's Company raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Dec 17, 1777

Commencement of pay

Dec 17, 1777

Time of service, months

11, days 13

Pay per month, dollars

6 ²/₃

Amount of pay

\$ 22 ¹/₃

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

H. F. Fitch

Copyist.

Bedel Joshua

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R 4 P 40 17*

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joshua Bedel

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *File Aux Vaux*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. J. S. Satterson

Copyist.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Justin Bedel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Parker's Com^d in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divi-
sion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Per dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Sept 15*, 17

discharge *Oct 1*, 17

Time in Service

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages *2. — —*

Coat & Blanket

Billeting

Total Amount *2. —*

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 61,372.

Ellis

Bedel's Regiment. N. H.
(1775-1778.)

Isaac Adams

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt Samuel Young's Company in Co^d Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen^l Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

Revolutionary War.

dated *20 Dec 1776*, 17

Time of engagement *Sept 22, 1776*

Rate per mo

Wages *2-2-0-0*

Bounty & Blankets *2-15-0*

Billeting *0-2-6*

Sum Total *£ 4 17-6*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.72.

3

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joshua Bedel

Pa.

Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River, commanded by Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above.

Joshua Bedel

, 17

Roll dated

December 1777

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Oct. 8, 1777

For what time

Dec. 1, 1777

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Joshua Bedel

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joshua Bedel

Pr

(Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

4

months.

When discharged

Mar 31

, 1779.

Remarks:

Weaver

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Joshua Bedel

Priv.

[Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.]

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Water*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

Time of service *4* months.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Amount of pay *26 2/3 Dollars*

Remarks:

Weaver

Bedel, Moody

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Moody Bedel

Priv.

Cap. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers on Connecticut river and which guarded the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3 , 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778

For what term

Remarks :

Weaver

B

Beder's Regiment.

N. H.

Moody Bedel

Priv.

(Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov Water, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6²/₃

dollars.

Amount of pay

26²/₃

dollars.

Remarks:

Werner

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Moody Bedel

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1, 1778 till Mar 30, 1779

Roll dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 8, 1778

Time in service 11 mos. 23 days.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Total amount of pay £23 - 10⁰ - 8^d

Remarks:

Weaver.

Bedel, Richard

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. 4. 4. 1*

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Richard Bede

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bede
and His Subalterns In the Service of this
Coloney,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 29*, 17*75*.

Towns *Dan*

Age *22*

Date of Inlistment *Aug 17*, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.572.

Liatt

(5450)

Coryist.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Richard Bedel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 1st, 1775

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 43.372.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Richard Bedel

401

{ Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated July 10, 1776.

Time of entry June 14, 1775.

Time of discharge Sept 10, 1775.

Time in service 2 Mo 23 days

Rate per month 40/-

Amount of wages 75-10-6

Coats & blankets 1-10-

Billeting

Total amount 76-10-6

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. II.

Richard Bedel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Co^p Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen^l Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *12 April*, 17

Time of engagement *June 1775*

Rate per mo

Wages

22-0-0

Bounty & Blankets

2-0-0

Billeting

37 2-6

Sum Total

24 7-0

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1850, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 121, 572.

12

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N: H.

Richard Bedel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements prefixed to names in the several Columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

Revolutionary War,

dated *12th June 1776*
Oxford March 2nd, 1776

No. of Arms

29

Fire Arms Bayonets

Price

23

Bayonet Belts

Price

08

Names

Lucia Ann

Remarks:

From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire--
R. & P. 43,372

Bedel

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Richard Bedel

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Levee aux Noix*
June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Allen

Copyist.

0 3 9 6

Bedel Robert

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Robert Bedel

Pl

{ Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated 4 6 10, 1776.

Time of entry June 21, 1775.

Time of discharge Dec 10, 1775.

Time in service 5 mo 20 days.

Rate per month 40/

Amount of wages £ 11 14 8

Coats & blankets 1 10

Billeting 1

Total amount £ 13 14 8

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hearst

Bedel, Timothy

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

R & P 43/27

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,
Revolutionary War.

dated

July 1st, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

B.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Timothy Bedel

Appears with the rank of Colo. on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded by Timothy Bedel Esq.—untill the 15th day of April next, and that we have Severally Received One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy Bedel—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

La Vallée

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks:

La Vallée 28th Nov 1775 This is to certify that the within Names Persons have rec^d of Col^o Bedel One Dollar apiece according to the Enlistment

Witness my Hand

Chas^l Nelson, Captain

Number of record:

5

(545m)

C. Gallerson

Copyist.

Book
1000000
(1775-1776)

Timothy + Bedie *

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

1200

of the Corporation Indians
By Capt Timothy Biddle
and his Subalterns
In the Service of the
Colonies.

Revolutionary War,

dated

✓ July 29, 1775

The name appears on this *roll in the*
body of Certificate

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

B

N. II.

Timothy Bedel
Col.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^d Timothy Bedel with The United States of
America—Under the Direction of Brigadier
Gen^l Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.

1775

Dec^r 15th Voucher No. 1. To Cash paid
Nath^l Wales for Deer Indian Expenses
to U. S. Army £ 3.00

Voucher No. 2. To Cash paid
Rob^t Lewis £ 6.15.00

Voucher No. 3. To Cash paid
Thos^l Butterfield £ 8.11.00

Dec^r 17th Voucher No. 4. To Cash paid
Andrew Meade £ 4.11.00

Dec^r 19th Voucher No. 5. To Cash paid
Capt Lewis Cook for himself and
Party £ 1.15.00

Dec^r 19th Voucher No. 6. To Cash paid
Nath^l Wales for Beef £ 9.10.00

Voucher No. 7. To ditto for salt
Gates £ 2.16.00

Voucher No. 8. To ditto for
Stamps for Indians £ 18.00

(over)

Number of record:

1

E. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copyist.

June 18th 1776 Voucher No 9 To
ditto Wm. Smith for Carriage of
Baggage thro' the Woods - £ 9 - - -
April 20th 1776 Voucher No 10 To
Cash paid Capt. Loring for his Company
in the Service of the United Colonies
as per his Receipt - £ 140 - - -
Recd. full money £ 227 - - - 11

Timothy Becket
Colo

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Be(roll torn) with The United
States of America—Under the Direction of
Brigadier Gen^l Montgom(roll torn)

(Revolutionary War.)

1775

Sept 21st To Cash paid Debauching for
Carting Provision

24th To do Messes Ross for 14.5.1 Gall
of Rum

To a receipt for Provisions d^d at
M^{rs} Jones signed per Nuteh

Oct 1st To do for do from Col^o Camp-
bell and John Dugan

To Cash paid Peter W^m for
1 Beef

7th To do Peter Jourderson for a
bottle of Oxen^{oil} and 10

To do do for a Horse of Oxen

To do James Hatcherhouse,
Commissary

9th To do for Shoes & Stockings for
Frenchmen by the Gen^l

(over.)

Number of record:

3

(545)

E. M. Patterson

Copyist.

37357856

N
O
O
1

1775

- Oct 4th To d^o a Frenchman for Carting
Provisions - - - - -
- To a French Gun deliver^d
Anthony Laramie - - -
- To Cash to a Frenchman for
four Guns - - - - -
- 12th To d^o to Noah Phelps Contractor
for a French Gun deliver^d Casack
Barren - - - - -
- 14th To Cash paid William Barjon
for a Gun - - - - -
- To d^o Mayor Brown on
Public Business - - -
- To a Gun deliver^d Joseph Barnum
- To Cash paid William Livingston for
a Gun as pr d^o - - 1 - 4 - -
- 17th To d^o to Capt Dugan for Leather
as pr d^o - - - - 8 - 10 - -
- 19th To d^o a Frenchman for Two
Guns as pr d^o - - 3 - 8 - -
- To a Gun deliver^d Dennis
Dennis as pr d^o - - 2 - 8 - -

(over.)

Timothy Beale

Case

Appears as shown below in an

Account (Continued.)

of Col^d Timothy Be(roll torn) with The United States of America—Under the Direction of Brigadier Gen^l Montgom(roll torn)

(Revolutionary War.)

1775-

Oct^r

19th

To Cash paid Peter Sunderlanding
an Express as p^d d^o 2-8

26th

To Cash paid James Bell for Blankets
as p^d d^o 12-9

To Cash paid John Bell for Blankets
as p^d d^o 2-8

7th

To Cash paid Betts St. Lawrence
for Carriage of Seven Waggons
lots of Ammunition as p^d d^o 1-14

29th

To d^o to Peter DeFeet for Nursing two
Sick Men as p^d d^o 2-2

Nov^r
17th

To d^o to John DeFeet for the Sup-
port of a party of Sick
as p^d d^o 5-4

To d^o for 122 Gall of Rum 24-8

21st

To d^o for 43 Gall
Rum as p^d d^o 9-4

(over.)

Number of record:

3

(545)

C. H. Sutherland

Copyist.

Novr

26th To do to 56 men of Capt Nelson's
Company as a Bounty at One
Dollar Each for the Quebec Expedition
as per indent 11. 11. 11.

27th To do for the Express
as per Recd 1 2

To do to Purchase Provisions
as per do 7 14

To do Capt Nelson for his Company
on the Quebec Expedition as
per do 100

Laurel Money £ 7 13-4-14

To 320 Rations delivered to the
Troops on their March to Attack the
Vessels on the River St. Lawrence

@ 10th Each Ration 13 5-13-4

To 101 3/4 Gall Rum Issued to
ditto @ 4th pr Gall 20-7

Laurel Money £ 8-69-9-8

no delivered to the Troops at Havre St.
and on their march the Army £ 2 10-8

Rum £ 12 02-2-8

a pair of Oxen delivered
to Major Brown } 12
£ 12 14 7 8

B

N. H.

Becker.

Appears ~~as~~ as shown in

Return

of Men in the Service of the
who have been employed in
public Service & are now in actual
Service. ~~at the~~
"Joseph Moulton - in the
Comp? 1775."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Shrewsbury
Mass., 1 May, 17

* This name appears on this Return only as
shown in return.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

154

(545m)

Copied.

B

N. H.

Bedel

Appears as shown below on a

Statement *

of which the following is an extract

..... from 4th Mass '80
1776

Bedel's R. Inc. for duties performed 1.10.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State. — R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

361

Stoddard

(545i)

Copyist.

Bedels
Reimur N. H.

Timothy Bedel

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a.

Pay roll

of Captain John Larier
Com in Capt Timothy
Bedels Reimur at
Ranaco raised by the Com
of New Hampshire in defence
of the Liberties of America
during the Northern War
of the Continental Army
under General John Stark 1775

dated *or dated*

all only in
the *action*.

From the Papers of the Hon. John Stark, 1775, which
were deposited in the State of New Hampshire
R. & P. 1815.

Bedels

1790 *Beale* | N. H.

Beale

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

Receipt

of *Captain* *Beale* *Company*
in *Company* *Beale* *Company*
by the *Company* *Beale* *Company*
Colonel *Beale* *Company* in *Beale*
of the *Beale* *Company* *Beale*
Joined the *Beale* *Company* *Beale*
under *Beale* *Company* *Beale*

We the undersigned *Beale* *Company*
Soldiers do acknowledge to
have received a *Beale* *Company*
Eq^y one of the *Beale* *Company*
of said *Beale* *Company* the *Beale*
Beale *Beale* *Beale* *Beale*
including one *Beale* *Beale*
mule *Beale* *Beale* *Beale*
Beale *Beale* *Beale*

Revolutionary War,
1775-1783

dated *Beale* 17

* This name appears on this *Beale* *Company*
Beale *Company*

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Beale

123 Bedell
Reamun N. H.

Bedell
Appears with the rank of Col on a

For Capt. Jason Bedell Co.
in Capt. Bedell's Regt.
Must. Paid by John
Bedell. Co. Officers 2
7. - Non Commis
x. - No Trace
- 108. - 100 per Mile
Billington Feb.

(Revolutionary War,

dated , 17

This name appears on this
the caption -

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

Edw. T.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Timothy Bedel

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a
Pay Roll*

for the Staff-Officers in Col^o Timothy Bedel's
Corps of Rangers,
Revolutionary War.

dated *May 15*, 1776.

Time of Engagement *June 6*, 1775.

Time of Discharge *Sept. 31*, 1775.

Time in Service *6 Mo. 20 days*

Rate per mo. *\$12*

Amount of Wages *\$72.80*

Billeting *1.3.3*

Whole Amount *\$73.11.3*

Supplies received of:

Colonel Bedel

Israel Morey, Esqr *6* — —

Suttler E. Green *8*

Whole Amount of Stopages *6* *8* —

Balance Due *76* — *3.3*

Remarks: *order on the Treasury
for payment of
5 rations per day to Col. Bedel 20 days
@ 35/100, paid by the Treasurer —
whole amount \$22.80*

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1905, of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire —
R. & P. 44272.

Elliott

14826

37219419

396

July 1, 1946 - Recd my
stop order on this Roll
under a series of operations
since then

B | Bede's Regt. | N. C.
(1775-1776.)

Timothy Bede
Col:

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Bede's Company of Militia
in the Continental Service from
the 20th of April to the 10th
June 1776.

1 Capt @ 8 £ per Month	L 8 0 0
1 Lieut @ 5 £ 8 0 Do	5 16 2
28 Rank & File @ 4s Do	5 13 4
	L 109 2 10

Received of Timothy
Bede the above mentioned sum of
One Hundred & Nine Pounds, two
Shillings & four pence in full (con)
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545i)

G. C. Callerson

Copyist.

5-1016

37 5/14

1-03-11

Account. (cont'd.)

for myself & Men

Witness my hand

Seal & Cook Capt
mark

Witness

Thos. Hibbard

B Bede's
Regiment | N. II.

Bedel
Appears with the rank of Col on a

Myself +
for Cap. James Savage
Co. in Col. Bede's Regt.
1776 Two Months
Wages to 2 Years and
Month to Non
Commissioned Officer
Pri. to also 40 s.
money 153 Blanket Money
1d per Mile Collection
(Revolutionary War, 1776)

dated 27 April, 17

This name appears on this
all Capt.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Beedle

Coll.

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Coll Beedle Sir Hugh Miller & Mathew
Miller & James Thomson Has leve to March with
your part of this or your Rigement pr order of
Coll Wait

"Sam^l Stone"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated;

Feb^y 2^d, 1776.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(548d)

H. J. Johnson

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Bidel

shown below in a
Appears as signature to a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Hon^{ble} Counsel and house of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire Gentlemen—

We the Subscribers officers in the Continental service Having had frequent Experience of the Fidelity and good Conduct of Lieu^t Colo^l Senter and Major Stephen Peabody in Colo^l Isaac Wyman's Reg^t in the Continental Service: Do Recommend them Both as Proper persons for field officers in the 3^d Battalion Raised in the State of New Hampshire or the next after y^e 3^d As they are men firmly attacht to the american Cause and of undanted Courage steadiness and firmness—Understand their duty as beComes good field officers We humbly pray they may be advanced Lt Colo Senter to be a Colo^l Major Peabody to be Lt Colo^l as many of the old officers would ingage under them as they are men we Can depend upon for judgment and wisdom"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Mount
Independence, Nov 20, 1776

Remarks:

Thomas Hibbard Adj^t to Bidel's Reg^t

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire:—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

355

(562)

Scott

Copyist.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Bedel

Col:

Co:

Appears on a

Return*

of Deserters Belonging to Col^o Bedel's Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Fredericksburg

July 22, 1776.

Age,

Place of Abode,

Time deserted, , 17

From what place,

Companies,

Complexion,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

C. H. Garrison

(548d)

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Beckel *

Appears on as shown below

Return †

of men in the Haverhill Regt.
who have been in
public Service & are in
the "Josiah Colkins - In Beckel
Regiment in Canada 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Haverhill, N. H.

1st May, 17

* This name appears on this Return only as

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

154

(545m)

J. A. Manning

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Timothy Bedel
Colo

Appears as shown below in an

Account (continued)

of Col^o Timothy Bedel with The United States of
America for transporting of Indians from
Cambridge to Canada by his Excellency Gen^l
Washington's Orders

(Revolutionary War.)

1776.	1 Brought Over	£ 208 - 4 - 6
Apr ^l 7.	To Cash paid Anna Males as p ^d Ret.	2 - 12 - 4
	To d ^o Andrew Barton as p ^d d ^o	- - 10 - 9
	To d ^o d ^o as p ^d d ^o	- - 5 - 13 - 5
8 th	To d ^o Barnabas Barnum as p ^d d ^o	1 - 1 - 4
9 th	To d ^o Stephen Lawrence as p ^d d ^o	1 - 4 - 2
	To Expences at Monckton	3 - - -
	To d ^o at Charlotte	3 - - -
	To d ^o at Onion River	2 - 2 - -
	To d ^o at Colchester per Rec ^t	1 - 17 - 3
	To d ^o a Frenchman for Rum	1 - 16 - -
	To d ^o at St. Johns for Provisions & to carry them to Laparare	2 - 8 - -
	To Expences at Laparare	4 - 16 - -
	To Horse Hire to carry them and Baggage to Caughnawaga	1 - 1 - -
	To Cash p ^d Isaac Mearns for Indians as p ^d Rec ^t	8 - 9 - 4
	Balance Money	£ 244 - 17 - 7

Number of record:

2

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

N. II.

Timothy Bedel
Colo.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

of Col^o Timothy Bedel with The United States of
America for transporting of Indians from
Cambridge to Canada by his Excellency Gen^l
Washington's Orders

(Revolutionary War.)

1776.

Feb 1st - To Cash paid at Cambridge for
Buckles Beads &c - £ 10 - 12 - "
To Expenses at Mistack 1 - " - 2
To do at Andover 1 - 4 - 5
4th - To Cash p^d William } 1 - " - 4
Greenleaf as per Rec^d }
To Expenses at Haverhill - 8 - 2 - "
To do at Kingston - 2 - 4 - "
To do at Exeter - 20 - 9 - 8
To Waggoners Expenses }
from Cambridge to Exeter } 3 - 8 - "
(to carry the Indians) }
and back }
To Cash p^d Capt Louis to } 6 - 4 - "
furnish Articles for Party }
To Expenses at Deerfield - 1 - 16 - "

(over)

Number of record:

2

(5456)

C. H. Peterson

Copyist.

373578

373578

1776

1776

Febry 12th To Cash p^d Sam^l Conner } £ 2 - 13 - 0
as per Rec^t - - - - - }

To Expence at Suncock - - - 2 - 18 - 9

To D^o at Concord - - - 3 - 3 - 0

To Hire Hays to Carry them from } 3
Exeter to Concord - - - }

To Expence at Boscawen - - - 3 - 2 - 0

13th To Cash p^d Widow Harnish } 3 - 0 - 6
as per d^o - - - - - }

14th To D^o Doctor White attendance } 2 - 10 - 0
on Sick Indians as per d^o - - }

15th To d^o Nathan White as per d^o - - 3 - 12 - 4

16th To d^o Alex^r Goring - as per d^o - 1 - 7 - 8

To d^o Nathaniel Rogers as per d^o - 1 - 19 - 0

To d^o Nurse - - - 2 - 4 - 11

17th To Samuel Fowler as per d^o - - 3 - 11 - 6

To Expence at New Chester - - 2 - 7 - 0

To d^o at d^o - - - 2 - 0 - 0

To d^o at (Plymouth) - - - 2 - 2 - 0

To Two Stays from Concord }
to Plymouth - - - }

To Expence at Rumney - - - 3 - 0 - 0

To d^o at Wrentham - - - 2 - 8 - 0

£ 108 - 11 - 10

B

N. H.

Timothy Bedel
Colo

Appears as shown below in an

Account (continued.)

of Col^o Timothy Bedel with The United States of
America for transporting of Indians from
Cambridge to Canada by his Excellency Gen^l
Washington's Orders

(Revolutionary War.)

1776	Brought Over	£	s	d
		108	4	10
	To Expenses at Warren	1	10	
	To do at Haverhill Cos	7	12	
	To Two Blays from Plymouth to Haverhill	4	16	
	To Expenses of Two Indians left sick at Rosebush	8	12	
	To Carriage of Two Sick Indians to Dartm ^o College	3	8	
March	22 ^d To Carriage with 4 Horses	3	19	6
	as per Recd			
	To do Henry Garrison	2	10	
	as per do			
	To do Joseph Butterfield for keeping Two Indians in their sickness as per do	11	16	
	25 th To do John Paine as per do	0	5	4
	29 th To do Abel Walker as per do	1	3	
				(over.)

Number of record:

2

(545)

C. F. Peterson

Copyist.

5-578

37357831

1887

	£	s	d
To do Thomas Johnson as pr do	4	0	3
To Expenses at Piermont		19	2
To do at Orford		9	8
To do at Lima	3	0	9
To do at Orford	2	5	8
To do at Hanover	2	1	7
To do at Lebanon	1	16	4
To do at Cornish	1	10	
To do at Chockstown No 4	6	6	9
To Ferriage & Expenses		12	
To Expenses at Cavendish	1	16	
To do at Sallash	3	8	
To do at Otter Creek	3	16	
To do at do		16	
To do for Two Slays & days	4	12	
To do for a Canoe	1	16	
To do at Otter Creek		18	
To Cash p ^d for Provisions and Room	4	4	11
To do for Provender for the Horses from No 4 to Otter Creek	4	4	
Alr 1" To do Dan ^l Marsh as per Rect		13	4

208-14-6

512

Bedee
Regiment

N. H.

Timothy Bedee

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

* Muster of

of East Samuel Fernald's
Company in Capt Timothy
Bedee's Regiment now in
the service of the United
Colonies. Mustered &
Commissioned April 5 1776.

Howe's Campaign 1776.

Monroal

dated April 25 1776.

This is to appear of the *roll in the*
Captain

† From copy verified in the R. A. P. Office in Nov. 1860 of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. A. P. 41342.

Bedee

[5457]

Copy 1.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Bedel

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a
List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

W. S. Sullivan

Copyist.

N. H.

Copyist.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Timothy Bedel

Appears with the rank of *Colo* on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Ile Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. J. Patterson

Copyist.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Bedel

Appears with the rank of Col. of

List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Isle Aux Foix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

J. J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Bedel

Coll.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

Received out of Coll. Bedels
Stores Nine Guns Eight Priz^s
at 2.20 each & one Priz^s at
2.14.0 which I promise to
see returned in to the Stores on
account for the same at the Close
of the Campaign
Signed May 9, 1776

Joseph Estabrook

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

12

(545i)

C. H. Feltman

Copyist.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Bedel

Colo

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

Charlestown March 12th 1776
Rec^d of John Bellows, Esqr
One pound twelve shillings
& eight lawful Money for two
Blankets & Billet for two
men in Cap^t Maito Company
& in Col^l Bedels Regiment
Isaac Butterfield
Major

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

11

G. H. Fuller

(545i)

Copyist.

S Bedels Regt.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Bedel

Colonel

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a Copy:

March 22^d 1776 - Received of John Bellows
Esq^r one of the Muster Masters of Col^l Be-
del's Regiment Twenty pounds being two
months wages

Isaac Butterfield Mayor

Copy ex^d J. Gilman

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

10

(545m)

C. H. Cutler

Copyist.

Barre N. H.

Timothy Beidel

Appears with the rank of *lieut* on a

Receipt Roll

of Officers and Soldiers belonging
to Capt. Samuel Green's Company
in Col. Timothy Beidel's Regiment
for the following services in
the several expeditions
thence beginning as per the
names in the following column
for the service of the said
in the Northern
Continental Army, and the
sum of six shillings and a half
monies is allowed to be
deducted from each
man's wages for the same
of each of the above.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Capt. March 2^d, 1776.*

This name appears on this *Receipt Roll* in the
Caston.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

B. Bede N. H.

Bede

leal.

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll

of Officers and Soldiers belonging
to Capt. Samuel Youngs Company
in the 1st. Connecticut Regiment
for the following five years
with the several accounts
prepared to names in the
several columns for the
service of the United Colonies
in the Northern Continental
Army, and the sum of six
shillings Lawful Money
is allowed to be deducted
from each mans wages
for the use of each five
years &c -

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

1776, 7 March, 1776

*This name appears on this

roll in caption

†From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 131.372.

Felix

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Timothy Bedel

Appears with the rank of *Private* on 71

Receipt Roll *

for 60 days Rations begin^g the 22^d Jan^y,

Revolutionary War,

dated *April March 5th, 1776.*

Rations *35 9*

days *50*

Remarks:

From Bedel

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 451372.

Elliott

E. Bedell
Regiment | N. H.

Timothy Bedell

Appears with the rank of Col - on a

Receipt Roll

of Capt. Enoch Greene
Company, Col. Timothy
Bedell's Regt. We the
Subscribers acknowledge
we have received the
following five pounds
& reconstructions and
agree to allow the sum
of six shillings to be deducted
from our ^{ages -}
Revolutionary War.

dated Oct. 11, 1776

This name appears on this roll only in the
Ca -

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Account

B

N. H.

Timothy Bedel Esq.

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"Colonel Morey,

Sr, please to pay to Timothy Bedel Esq^r the balance due to John Lapish as a soldier in Cap James Osgoods Company 1775 and the money for the Coat allowed to him and you will oblige your humble Serv^t wife to s^d Lapish—

Oliver Sanders

Dorothy ^{her} ~~x~~ Lapish
mark

Copy Ex J. Gilman"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Bath

Feb. 22, 1776.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

483

(515i).

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B

Bedell's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

Timothy Beddell
Col: J

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

To The Hon^{able} The Council and house of Representatives
for the State of New Hampshire in General Court Assembled
and Convend at Exeter A: D 1779.

The Petition of Aaron Smith and others subscribers Humbly
Sheweth: that * * * * * we your Hon^{rs} Humble
Petitioners did Chearfully and volentarily inlest into the service
of our oppressed Country under the Command of Col^l Timothy
Beddell, was ordered to the Seadars in Canada where under
the Command of Major Butterfield we were all Captiveated
and striped by the savages of all we had and were left in a
great ineasure naked where we underwent almost in Credible
hardship suffering Both hunger and Cold: * * * * *
* * We therefore your Hon^{rs} Petitioners Humbly Pray your
Hon^{rs} to take our suffering Case and Circumstances into your
wise Consideration and grant us your suffering Petitioners
such relief either in whole or in Part as you in your great
wisdom shall see fit and we as in Duty bound shall ever Pray.

Aaron Smith
Nath^l Bacon
Thomas Whitecomb
Eleaz^r Jordan
Thomas Gibbs

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated, Chesterfield

Oct 16, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

18

(545c) .

C. & Patterson

Copyul.

B

N. H.

Beadel

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Continental Men raised in Col^o Jonathan
Chase's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb'y 14th, 1779.

Name,

Joseph Kingsbury

Engaged for,

Plainfield

Place of Abode,

Plainfield

Regiment engag'd in,

Beadel

Time of engaging,

May, 1776.

Time engag'd for,

Is now a Prisoner with
the Enemy.

Time muster'd,

, 17

Capt enlist'd under,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

161

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Timothy Bedel.

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

Ration Roll

of Field Staff and Commissioned Officers raised
for the Defence of the Frontiers on and Adja-
cent to Connecticutt River whereof Timothy
Bedel Esq^r is Colonel and Guarded the Stores
at Haverhill Coos

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *November*

Dec 2, 1777.

Commencement of Rations, *Dec 1*, 1777.

Rations Ending, *Jan 31*, 1778.

N^o of Days, *121*

N^o of Rations P^r Day, *3*

Total of Rations, *603*

Price of each Ration, £ . *8* D *4*

Amount of Rations, *73 2 Shillings*

Remarks:

W. H. Collings

Copyist

13

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Timothy Bedel

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Ration Roll

of Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in a
Regiment raised for the Defence of the Frontiers
on Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel,
Esq., is Colonel,

Revolutionary War,

dated June 1, 1778
Commencement of Rations June 1, 1778
Rations Ending Nov. 30, 1778
No. of Days 183
No. of Rations per day 5
Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 1155
Total Amt. of Rations, £. 34 6s 9d.
Remarks:

From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 41.72.

B

Beane's
Regiment

N. II.

Beane

Col

Appears with the rank of

on a

By Roll

of Capt. Samuel Sprague Co.
in Lieut. Beane's Regiment raised
by order of the Continental
Congress in aid of the
of America. Formed the
Northern Continental Army under
Genl Washington. We the
subscribers officers and Soldiers
do acknowledge to have
received of Genl Mury Esq
one of the Pay Masters of the
said Regiment the several
sums paid to our names
including one serving per
mille computed to Oxford
Mass. Quarters -

Received of the

dated

It dated

The name of the
Captive -

Printed by the State of New Hampshire
R. A. B. 1862

Elliot

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Timothy Bedel

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a
Pay Roll

of the Staff Officers belonging to Colonel Timothy
Bedel's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Nov 22nd* 17

Time engag'd *Jan 22*, 1776.

Rate per Month *£15.0.0*

Two Months Advance Wages *£30.0.0*

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq *in^r Bedel*

Remarks:

From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 151,572.

Elciatt

B
Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Bedel

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Petition *

of which the following is a copy:

"Colony of New Hampshire To the Hon^{ble} the Council & house of Representatives for said Colony in General Assembly convened Sept^r 10th A. D. 1776—

The Humble Petition of John House & Dan^l Clap, both of Hanover in the County of Grafton in said Colony—Gentlemen sheweth that your Petitioners on the first day of Sept^r last with one Capt. Israel Curtiss since de^{cd}. understanding that the American Troops then in Canada were small, and that a reinforcement was much needed your Petitioners as first and second Lieuts. under the said Curtiss as Captain voluntarily engaged with thirty four other Men to make a Company & march immediately to reinforce said troops—That each of said Company did at his own charge furnish himself with Gun Blanket, Ammunition & ten days Provisions and that the officers of said Company of Volunteers found at their expence four Camp kettles for the use of the Company—That your Petitioners & Company upon their arrival at the Camp, St Johns, were gladly received & ordered by General Montgomery to join Col. Bedel's Regiment where they continued to do duty untill the 18th day of November A. D. 1775 when they engaged to serve thro the Winter—As your Petitioners and Company went into service of the Country when their assistance was much needed your Petitioners in behalf of s^d Company pray that said Company may be paid for the articles so provided by the Company, and the officers for said kettles and that your honors would consider each Volunteer in said Company as entitled to the same Bounty as was allowed to the other soldiers in Col. Bedel's Regiment—and your Petrs as in Duty bound will ever pray &c

John House
Daniel Clap

In the House of Representatives Sept^r 14th 1776, The above Petition being read & considered Voted that this house will not Grant the prayer thereof—

P. White Speaker

Sent up for Concurrence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated,

, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

17

(545)

C. M. Garrison

Copyist.

(A)

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Timothy Beadle
Coll

Appears as shown below on a

Petition *

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honorable Senate and house of Representatives to be held at Concord in the State of New Hampshire on Tuesday the Eighteenth day of October 1785—

The Petition of the subscribers, Humbly Sheweth how barbarously and inhumanly we and our Company had been treated when we unhappily fell into the hands of our avowed Enemies at the Cedars in Canada, the 19th of May—1776. * * * * *

Thus we your Humble petitioners state the case of our losses & calamities before you which were relative and peculiar to us, therefore with submission we apply for redress, in humble expectation that your generosity disinterested integrity, and fidelity, and the Justness of our cause will Efficaciously prevail with you to restore to us our losses and in so doing we your humble petitioners as in duty Bound will ever pray—

N. B. the petitioners above refered to belonged to Captain Daniel Wilkins's Company, & Col^l Timothy Beadle's Reg^t

Daniel Wilkins
Joseph Lovejoy
Josiah Warring
Samuel Boyd

John Milla
William Bradford
Robert Campbel
James Caldwell

Benja Dike"

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated,

Not Dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

16

(645)

W. L. Garrison
Copyist.

W

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Beedel

Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable the Council and house of Representatives to be conven'd at Exeter, in New Hampshire on the 10th day of March 1779.

The Humble Petition and Remonstrance of the Company Commanded by Capt Daniel Wilkins, in Col^o Beedel's Reg^t in Canada humbly sheweth that on y^e 19th of May 1776, we unhappily fell into the hands of our unnatural and savage Enemy at the Cedars in Canada, when Major Butterfield our commanding officer Capitulated with Cap^t Foster of the British army to the great grief and surprise of said Company, on the following terms (viz) that we surrendered ourselves as prisoners of war and was to deliver up our arms which accordingly we did, and we was to have our packs and Baggage—and Cap^t Foster Engaged not to suffer the savages to plunder or abuse us, nor suffer the British troops so to do. But contrary to the Rules of War, they Inhumanly without regard to their promise, suffered the savages to rob and plunder us of our packs and baggage, and strip us of our clothes off our backs and left us entirely naked. In this deplorable situation we were left in an enemies Country without money clothing or friends that could contribute to our relief—Therefore your humble petitioners humbly pray that your honours would take the matter under your serious consideration and grant to each person a sum something adiquate to the loss he sustained, and your Petitioners will gratefully acknowledge the favour, and as in duty bound shall ever pray."

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated,

not later, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(5457)

William

Copyist.

B. Bedel's Regt **N. II.**

Bedel
Col. Bedel's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire In the House of Representatives
March 6th 1778

The Committee to consider of the losses of the Officers and Soldiers as have been Wounded or suffered loss &c in the service of the United States Reported that it appears to your Committee that David Johnson a Soldier in Capt Waits Company, Col Bedel's Regiment lost his Gun in the aforesaid service valued at three pounds twelve shillings; & We humbly submit it that he receive pay for the same they likewise recommend that the sum of forty two shillings be paid to Doctr Abraham Downer of Charlestown in this State being his Account for dressing the wound of Caleb Hunt in Capt Bloodget's Company in Col Hale's Regiment who was badly wounded in his Retreat from Ticonderoga in July last—Also that the sum of three pounds four shillings be allow'd & paid to said Abraham Downer for Nursing & taking care of Benjamin Phillips a lame soldier in Capt Stone's Company in Col Scammell's Regiment eight Weeks — which is submitted by Josiah Bartlett Chairman — Which Report being read and considered — Voted that the same be receiv'd & accepted—

Sent up for concurrence

John Dudley Speaker p Tem

In Council the Same day rd & Con'd

E. Thompson Sec

(Revolutionary War.)

From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1891, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. Ed. 372.

Number of record:

352

(5467)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Bedel

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy :

"Colony of New Hampshire } To Nicholas Gilman Esqr
Receiver General

"Pay the Several Sums prefixed against the
names of the several persons following to them or
their order Viz.

the same being due to them for their service in
Canada in Cap John Parker's Company of
Rangers—

"M Weare Chairman"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated,

not dated, 17

Remarks :

*Sept 1775 Capt Parker was of
Litchfield Bedel's Regt.*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

N. H. Gilman

Copyist.

B

Bedel's Regiment:

N. H.

Timothy Bedel

Appears with the rank of Col. on a

Roll

of the staff officers in Col. Bedel's Regiment who
did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos, in the
year 1778,

Revolutionary War,

dated Not Dates, 17

Time in service 4 months.

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Wages per month \$22 - 10^s -

Total wages 300 Dollars

Remarks:

Weaver

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Bedel

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Ration Roll *

of Col: Bedel's Regt Raised by Order of Congress
for an Expedition against Canada in the year
1777 & 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 24*, 17

When Ent'd Service *Nov 15*, 1777

When Discharged *Mar 31*, 17

No. of Days in Service *137*

No. of Rations due *5*

Price of each Ration

Amount of the whole *\$ 2.50*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Timothy Bedel

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Ration Roll*

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers, &c.,
[Timothy Bedel, Col.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Nov. 1st, 1778

Commencement of Rations Dec 1, 1778

Rations Ending Mar 31, 1779

No. of Days 121

No. of Rations per Day 5

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 1095

Total Amt. of Rations, £ 22 12 s 10 D.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

69

P

N. H.

Bedel

Col

Appears as shown below on a n

Account

of stated as follows:

Army Depreciation
paid Eben Green a Capt in Col
Bedels Regt agreeable to a Resolve
of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Account Not dated

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

4168

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Timothy Bedel

Col.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Provisions delivered out to the different Companies—under the Command of Colo: Timothy Bedel at Haverhill in the Province of New Hampshire and on their March to Onion River—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

*Colonel Bedel's Company
Sixty six men, forty days.
Two thousand five hundred and
Eight Rations. Also a
Gill of Rum a man iff day*

*The above Stores were delivered
Out by me*

Nathl. Wales

Lt. Mast.

Number of record:

4

(545i)

L. H. Gullerston

Copyist.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Timothy Bedel

Col

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Provisions delivered out to the different Companies—under the Command of Colo: Timothy Bedel at Haverhill in the Province of New Hampshire and on their March to Onion River—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

The United States to Colo Timothy Bedel Esq under the directions of Genl Montgomery in the year 1775

To 408 Rations delivered to the Troops at Haverhill and on their March to join the Army - £270-8-0

To 100 Gall Rums - 62-5-0

£ 332-13-0

Timothy Bedel

Colo

Number of record:

4

(545i)

G. H. Salliman

Copyist.

B | Bedel's Regt | N. H.

Timothy Bedel Col.*

Appears on a

Account

of Col Timothy Bedel with
the United States of
America under the di-
rection of the Honble Maj-
Genl Gates

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not Dated, 17

* This name appears on this occasion only
in the "afternoon and then
disappeared."

Number of Record

Bedel, John

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431 372*

See also

12

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Beden.

Appears with the rank of . . . on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Recd of Israel Morey Esq^r,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *10/10/17*

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq^r *Feb. 19th*
S. S. C.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Beaton

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Isle aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

106
Bedel, Richard

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bedel, Richard

10
Bedel, Timothy

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bedel, Timothy

118
Beebe, Zube

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beebe, Zube

10
Bedel, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bedel, John

✓ *Bedel, Jacob*

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *(1)*

Book Mark:

R. V. P. 43/372

✓ See also

Bedel's Regiment. N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Isaac Bedel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Co^d Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen^l Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

Revolutionary War.

dated *March 17*

Time of engagement *March 17*

Rate per mo *400*

Wages *2-2-0*

Bounty & Blankets *1-15-0*

Billeting *March 2-6*

Sum Total *2-4-15*

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in N. Y., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431372.

Isaac Bedel

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jacob Bedel

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a
List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. B. Sullivan

Copyist.

177
Bedel, Joshua

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bedel, Joshua

172
Bedel, Richard

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bedel, Richard

112
Been, Benjamin

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Been, Benjamin

12
Belknap, William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *8*

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

William Bedel

Dr. [Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River, commanded by Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above

State

, 17

Roll dated

December

1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec. 6, 17

For what time

Dec. 1, 1779

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

William Belknap

Pr

Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3 , 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778

For what term

4

months.

When discharged

Mch 31

, 1779

Remarks:

Werner

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

William Belknap

Prim

(Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 1778.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Amount of pay $26\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Remarks:

Weaver

3, 4, 7, 5
Bell, Andrew

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Andrew Bell

Appears with the rank of *Priv*

on a

Muste^r Roll

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co, in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Description

*26 years old
5 feet 9 inch*

Place of abode

Lynne

Time of enlistment

Jan'y 28, 17

Money advanced

£ 4 - 10^s.

Remarks:

/ Weaver

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Andrew Bell

Priv.

(Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an
expedition into Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,
(until the last day of March, 1778.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 28

, 17

Time in service

2

mos.

3

days.

Pay per month

dollars.

Time of discharge

, 17

Amount of pay

\$8-80.

Remarks:

\$4-100.

Weaver

Bill James

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment:

N. H.

James Bell

Priv

(Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Later

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 17

, 1778

Time in service

1

mos. 13

days.

Pay per month

13 3

dollars.

When discharged

Mar 31

, 17

Amount of wages

\$ 5 - 14⁰ - 8⁰

Remarks :

W. W. W. W.

S

N. H.

James Bell

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Be(roll torn) with The United
States of America—Under the Direction of
Brigadier Gen^l Montgom(roll torn)

(Revolutionary War.)

1778

Oct. 20th To Cash paid James
Bell for Blankets & up to \$12.4

Number of record:

3

(5451)

C. H. Pullman

Copyist.

3 4 8 1
Bell, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

John Bell

Appears with the rank of *Prw* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17Description *24 years old
5 feet 8 inch*Place of abode *Lynn*Time of enlistment *Mar 6*, 17Money advanced *L 1 - 10⁰*

Remarks :

Heaver

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

John Bell

Pr

Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an
expedition into Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,
until the last day of March, 1778.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

17

Commencement of pay

Mar 6

17

Time in service

mos. 26

days.

Pay per month

13¹/₃

dollars.

Time of discharge

Mar 31

17

Amount of pay

£3.90 - 40

Remarks:

£1-10⁰

Weaver

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Samuel Bell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not Dated

17

Description

*20 years of age
5 feet 10 inch*

Place of abode

Lynn

Time of enlistment

Mar 3

17

Money advanced

£ 3.

Remarks:

/ V. Leaver

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Samuel Bell

Priv

(Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an
expedition into Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,
until the last day of March, 1778.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

No date

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar 3

, 17

Time in service

mos.

29

days.

Pay per month

13 ¹/₃

dollars.

Time of discharge

Mar 31

, 17

Amount of pay

£3 - 17^s - 4^d

Remarks:

£3.

Weaver

0 4 8 7
Bell, William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. V. P. 431372

See also

12

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Bell

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined the Northern Continental Army under General Washington. We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Dec 17

Time of engagement

May 28, 1776

Rate per mo.

44s

Wages

2 2 - 4 0

Bounty

2 - 0 0

Blankets

0 15 0

Miles Travel

2

Billeting

0 0 2

Sum Total

4 17 2

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1875, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 4.1.572.

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Am Bell

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

W. C. Garrison

Copyist.

429

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Am B. C. C.

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^t Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Nov. 20*
Dec 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.--
R. & P. 461.372.

E. C. C.

Beman Joseph

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also _____

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Riman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Rec'd *25-2-1*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

E. C. Smith

125
Belmaine, George E

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

| N. H.

George B. Main

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War.)

Garrett Wentworth, dated *Apr 25, 1776*

Rec'd

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

122
Benjamin Judah

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Judah Benjamin

Appears with the rank of *Pr W* on a

Muster Roll.

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not Water, 17

Description

*about 5 feet high
pock broken
light complexion
20 odd years old*

Place of abode

Cornish

Time of enlistment

Feb 20, 17

Money advanced

£ 4 - 10s

Remarks:

Weaver

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Judah Benjamin

Priv

(Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an
expedition into Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,
until the last day of March, 1778.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated

x

Not Dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 20

, 17

Time in service

1

mos.

10

days.

Pay per month

13²/₃

dollars.

Time of discharge

Mar 31

, 17

Amount of pay

£5-6^s-8^d

Remarks:

£4-10^s

Yunc 6178 appears written
on back of book

Weaver

125
Bennett, Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Bennett

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*
June 24, 1770.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. A. Tawerton

Copyist.

122
Bentley, William

**Bede's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also

12
Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

11. Little

Appears with the rank of on a

List *

of Capt James Osgood's Company in Col Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *1776. 12. 12*
Apr 20, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Bentley

Appears with the rank of *Pt* on a

List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

W. C. Fournier

Copyist.

Benton, Abijah

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.T.P. 431372

See also

12

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Abijah Belton

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb^y 17*

Rec'd

24-19

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Accepted

125
Bethel Stephen

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. T. R. 431372

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
1775 1776.

N. H.

Stephen Bitner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp^y of Rangers whereof James Osgood Esq^r is Capt raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated:

August 2th, 1775.

Remarks:

*Capt. Thornton
has Recd 40^s by his
order.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Stephen Bedel

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—
Revolutionary War.

dated *July 8th* 1776.
Time of Entry *July 9* 1776.
Time of discharge *Dec 31* 1776.
Time in Service *5 mo 23 d*
Rate per Month *40^s*
Amount of Wages *11 10. 8*
Coats & Blankets *1 16*
Billeting *2 - 3*
Total Amount *£ 13. 8 - 11*
Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 40,572.

Bedel

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Stephen Bethell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have
Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment
Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded
by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of
April next, and that we have Severally Received
One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the
Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy
Bedel—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, La Valtrie

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

G. G. Patterson

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Stephen Bedel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of men engaged in Capt. Estabrook's Company in
Canada—Col. Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *July 24, 1776.*

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(645m)

William

Copyist.

126
Bedton, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + P 431372

See also

72

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Button

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll :

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

Revolutionary War.

dated

April

March 5th, 1776.

Fire Arms

Bayonet

Price

2

Bayonets Belts

Price

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 4-1372.

Ellen

145

Capt.

101

N. H.

John Willson

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

John Willson

Gross at the end of

\$ 8.17

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Bigsby Jonathan

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431272

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jonathan Bishop

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

for Capt Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Regt
Must^d & paid by John^r Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

March, 17

Rec'd

25-3

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Bedel

Billing, Isaac

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RFP 431072

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Isaac Bulino

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb 17*, 17

Rec'd

FA-5

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.-- R. & P. 431,372.

Isaac Bulino

Billings, Nathan

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nathan Bellina

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Capt Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Regt
Mustd & paid by John Bellows Esqr Officers 2
Mo Wages—Non Commissd & privates 1 Mo
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Feb^y 2nd 1776

Rec'd

LH-15-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record, borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P: 491.372.

Bellina

Bingham Ripley

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

R & P 431372

See also

43

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ripley Bingham

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated March 17, 1776

Rec'd

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

131
Bishop & Jan

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Rev P 431372

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1778.

N. H.

Dan Bishop

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp^y of Rangers whereof James Osgood Esq^r is Capt raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *August 8th*, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Sam Buship

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—
Revolutionary War.

dated *Feb 7*, 177*6*.

Time of Entry *July 14*, 177*6*.

Time of discharge *Dec 2*, 177*6*.

Time in Service *4 mo 1-1/2*

Rate per Month *400*

Amount of Wages *9. 2- 8*

Coats & Blankets *1. 16*

Billeting *7- 6*

Total Amount *£11- 6. 2*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.
R. & P. 431,372.

Clear

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Bidel

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
List *

of the men in Capl. Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^l Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War,

dated

April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 451.372.

Ellis

(547m)

Copyist.

56

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Receivd

Appears with the rank of

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Co^d Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen^l Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters;

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Time of engagement

Rate per mo

Wages

Bounty & Blankets

Billeting

Sum Total

Remarks

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.52.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Daniel Bishop

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Liberty Bells*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Patterson
Copyist.

0 5 2 7
Bishop, Enos

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431312

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Enos Bishop

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—

Revolutionary War.

dated

July 2, 1776

Time of Entry

July 12, 1776

Time of discharge

Dec 21, 1776

Time in Service

5 mo 20 day

Rate per Month

4 5

Amount of Wages

16 8

Coats & Blankets

1 0

Billeting

Total Amount

21 3 2 8

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 44352.

Enos Bishop

12
Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

Enos Biskak

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll*

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp^y of Rangers whereof James Osgood Esq^r is Capt raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

August 2th, 1776-

Remarks:

H.C.S.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481.372.

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Enos Bishop

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of April next, and that we have Severally Received One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy Bedel—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

La Valtrie

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

(545m)

W. L. Patterson

Copyist.

(B)

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Enos Bishop

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List*

of men engaged in Capt. Estabrook's Company in
Canada—Col. Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Wm. J. Garrison

Copyist.

Bishop John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *R. T. P. 431372*

See also _____

18

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John B. B. B.

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements prefixed to names in the several Columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Sept. 11, 1776*
Oct. 11, 1776

No. of Arms *32*

Fire Arms Bayonets

Price *23*

Bayonet Belts

Price *65*

Names *King's Arm*

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

F. C. C.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

ma. Bishop

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Feb. 11th 1776*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

S. Allen

Copyist.

C/29

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. II.

John Bishop

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined
the Northern Continental Army under General
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of
Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *12th Oct^r*, 17

Time of engagement, 17

Rate per mo. *4⁵ S*

Wages *2 - 5 - 0*

Bounty *2 - 0 - 0*

Blankets *5 - 0 - 0*

Miles Travel *20 -*

Billeting *2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *24 - 5 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 61, 52.

Ellis

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Bishop

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Ile aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

William J. Hall

Copyist.

Bishop Josiah

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joshua Bishop

B

Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River, commanded by Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above

Shaker.

, 17

Roll dated

November

May, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec. 18, 17

For what time

Dec. 1, 1779.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J. G. Baker
Copyist.

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Josiah Bishop

Is

(Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury

Dec 3

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

4

months.

When discharged

Mch 31

, 1779.

Remarks :

Weaver

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Josiah Bishop

Priv

(Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6²/₃

dollars.

Amount of pay

26²/₃ Dollars

Remarks :

Wiener

Blackman, Benajah

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 431 372

See also

12
Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Reed's Freeman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap' Samuel Young's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements prefixed to names in the several Columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

Revolutionary War.

dated

March 7th, 1776

No. of Arms

23

Fire Arms Bayonets

Price

3

Bayonet Belts

Price

2

Names

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.-- R. & P. 451.372.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Private (Blackman)

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *24th Aug. Noix*
June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

616

Samuel Young

Copyist

123

Bedel's Regiment. N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Samuel Bedel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt Samuel Young's Company in Co^d Bedel's
Regiment raised by order of the Continental
Congress in defence of the Liberties of America.
Joined the Northern Continental Army under
Genl Washington.—We the subscribers Officers
and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received
of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *March 17*

Time of engagement *24 25*, 17

Rate per mo *40s*

Wages *2 - 0 - 0*

Bounty & Blankets *2 - 0 - 0*

Billeting *2 - 0 - 2*

Sum Total *4 - 0 - 2*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Bedel

0 5 4 5
12
Blackman, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431377

See also

to

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Dr. Eacrian

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of Capt James Osgood's Company in Col Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

November
11th 1776, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

E. E. E.

(545m)

Copyist.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jno. Blackman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Sept. 11, 1776.*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Johnson

Copyist.

J

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Blackman

Capt James Osgood's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of Deserters Belonging to Col^d Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Ticonderoga*
July 22, 1776.

Age, *25*

Place of Abode, _____

Time deserted, *Apr 20*, 17

From what place, *Montreal*

Companies, *1st Regt 4*

Complexion, _____

Remarks: *joined the Regt*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

W. H. Jackson

Copyist.

136a

Blanchard DavidBedel's Regt
N.H. Militia

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181292	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers hereinBook Mark:See Also

B

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

David Blanchard

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers, raised
by order of Congress for an
expedition against Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed Feb. 26

For what term March 31

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Bliss, Constant

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431352

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Captain Bedel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 21, 1776

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Christian Bedel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subalterns In the Service of this
Colony,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 29*, 17*75*.

Town *Bedford*

Age *29*

Date of Inlistment *June 10*, 17*75*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Bedel

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Constant Bliss

41, { Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated July 10, 1776.

Time of entry June 15, 1775.

Time of discharge July 15, 1775.

Time in service 6 weeks 6 days

Rate per month 40/-

Amount of wages £ 12 1 11

Coats & blankets 1 16

Billeting 6 1

Total amount £ 14 4 1

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Constant Bliss

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Captain Charles Nelson's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
Revolutionary War,

for

, 17

Roll dated

Albany July 30

, 1778

Appointed

Apr

, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term

1 year

Remarks :

Weaver

0 5 5 6

Bliss Pelatiah

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6 3918	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Pelotiah Bliss

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Not Water, 17

Commencement of pay

May 4, 1778.

Months and days

Remarks:

Weaver

B

Bedel's Regiment. N. H.

Pelotiah Bliss.

Pvt.

(Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

May 17

Commencement of pay

May 4, 1778

Time of service, months

10, days 27

Pay per month, dollars

6 ⁹/₁₆

Amount of pay

\$21.16 ¹/₂

When discharged

, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New-Hampshire.

J. Baker

Copist.

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Palatiah Bliss.

Prim

[Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3 , 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1 , 1778

For what term

4 months.

Remarks:

Weaver

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Pelotiah Bliss

Priv

[Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Col., and for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Dates , 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 1778

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Amount of pay $26\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Remarks:

Weaver

(S)

1

N. H.

Salathiel Bliss

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have
Receiv^d of Jon^s Child Esq^r Twenty Pound Each
In Full For a Bounty Granted us by the State of
New Hampshire For Inlisting into the Continen-
tal Service."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 2, 1777

Number of record:

18

Wilkins

(5437)

Copyist.

B

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.
Militia.

Relatiah Bliss

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed May 4

For what term Mar. 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Blodget, Ebenezer

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bedel's Regiment,
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

Philip Bledget
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Harrison's Memorial April 23, 1776.†

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay
Masters, *40 40 15 12* C^d

Remarks:

Feb. 23.

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Eben. Blodgett

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *1st Aug No 4*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Wm. T. Follen

Copyist.

✓ 1150
Bodget, Elijah

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. & P. 47

See also.....

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Elijah Blodgett

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *June 6th 1776*
Captain 28th 1776

(under the head of "Present in Camp.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

E. Blodgett

(3456)

Copyist.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Elijah Bladget

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have
Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment
Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded
by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of
April next, and that we have Severally Received
One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the
Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy
Bedel—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

La Faltre

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Sutton

Copyist.

W

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Elijah Blodget

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List*

of Men engaged in Capt. Wilkins Company in
Canada—Col. Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Le Dix Mois*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

L. H. Garrison

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

Elijah Blood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col. Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divi-
sion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Time of Entry *July 1st*, 1775

discharge *Dec 31*, 17

Time in Service *6 mo*

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages *11 2 8*

Coat & Blanket *1 16*

Billeting

Total Amount *12 18 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 41,372.

B

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Elijah Broadet.

For,

Capt. Luther Richardson's Company raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Dec. 1st, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar. 8, 1778.

Time of service, months

11, days *23*

Pay per month, dollars

23

Amount of pay

£23 10s 8

Remarks

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J. R. Ricker
Copyist.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Elijah Budget

Appears with the rank of _____ on a •

List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Canedey allowing 15 day
for there march from Said Canedey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Remarks: *Dec 31 1775*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

121
Blodget, Jacob

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Meet Budget

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

Surrendered April 23, 1776.
dated _____

Rec'd _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

141a
Blunt Cornelius

Bedel's Regt.

N. H. militia

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

39181291	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Cornelius Blunt

1st

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers, raised
by order of Congress for an
expedition against Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed Feb. 21

For what term March 31

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

0577
Bordeen, Nath^l

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burdeen, Nat-

0 5 7 8

Boutwell Amos

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

N. II.

(1775-1778.)

Amos Scoville

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

Charismatic (Apr. 24, 1776)
dated

Rec'd

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.

7580
Bowen, Enock

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5 2918 1-15	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Enoch Bowin

Appears with the rank *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Nov Dates*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 13*, 1778

Months and days

Remarks:

Waver

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Enoch Bowen.

Ex.

(Capt. Simon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Dec. 1st, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr. 13, 1775

Time of service, months

11, days 18

Pay per month, dollars

5 1/2

Amount of pay

\$29 7

When discharged

17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

A. B. B. B.

Copied.

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Enoch Bowen

Priv

(Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company, raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel, for guarding the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3

, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778

For what term

4

months.

Remarks:

Weaver

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Enoch Bowen

Priv

(Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company, raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Col., and for guarding the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 15th

, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1

, 1778-

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Amount of pay $26\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Remarks:

Weaver

B

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Enoch Bowen

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed

April 13

For what term

Mar. 31

1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Bower, Jeremiah

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5 <i>1111224</i>	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bower, Jeremiah

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

10

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Herbert Power

2

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't. raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on,

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Commencement of pay

Time of service, months

Pay per month, dollars

Amount of pay

When discharged

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

W. B. Brier
Copyist.

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jeremiah Bowen

Grw

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1, 1778

For what term

4

months.

Remarks :

Weaver

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jeremiah Bowen

Priv

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1, 1778

For what term

4 months.

Remarks:

Wearner

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Jeremiah Bowen

Priv

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Col., and for guarding the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov 15th

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778.

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6²/₃

dollars.

Amount of pay

26²/₃

dollars.

Remarks:

Weaver

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jeremiah Bowin^x

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Begun to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779:

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Not Water*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 13*, 1778.

Months and days

Remarks:

Weaver

B

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Jeremiah Bowen

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed June 13

For what term Mar. 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

5, 9, 4.
Borvin, Enoch

**Bedel's Regiment
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Borvin, Enoch

127
Bowen, Jeremiah

Bedel's Regiment
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bowen, Jeremiah

0 5 9 6

Bowler, Michael

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Michael Booklen

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

125
14
Boyd, Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Bayl

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Arrived Mustered April 17/76.*

Rec'd *5-3-76*

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

21

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Boyd

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honorable Senate and house of Representatives to be held at Concord in the State of New Hampshire on Tuesday the Eighteenth day of October 1785—

The Petition of the subscribers, Humbly Sheweth how barbarously and inhumanly we and our Company had been treated when we unhappily fell into the hands of our avowed Enemies at the Cedars in Canada, the 19th of May—1776. * * * * *

Thus we your Humble petitioners state the case of our losses & calamities before you which were relative and peculiar to us, therefore with submission we apply for redress, in humble expectation that your generosity disinterested integrity, and fidelity, and the Justness of our cause will Efficaciously prevail with you to restore to us our losses and in so doing we your humble petitioners as in duty Bound will ever pray—

N. B. the petitioners above referred to belonged to Captain Daniel Wilkins's Company, & Col^l Timothy Beadle's Reg^t

Daniel Wilkins
Joseph Lovejoy
Josiah Warring
Samuel Boyd

John Mills
William Bradford
Robert Campbell
James Caldwell

Benjaⁿ Dike"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated,

not dated, 17

Remarks :

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

16

(645)

C. H. Garrison

Copyist.

Boynston Andrew

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R. V. P. 431372*

See also.....

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Andrew Bagnall

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's C^o in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Feb^y 1776, 17

Rec'd

L-4-10-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliot

3603
Bracket Isaac

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

13

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Isaac Bracker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of men Mustered & Reviewed July 28th, 1775, at
Conway [Cap^t James Osgood],
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Nov dated*, 17

when Listed *July ye 22*, 17

Age *26*

Occupation *Cartender*

Place of Residence *Barwick*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

12
Bradford, William Jr.

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | *Ensign*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Ref. 31.372

See also

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Bradford

Appears as shown below on a

Petition *

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honorable Senate and house of Representatives, to be held at Concord in the State of New Hampshire on Tuesday the Eighteenth day of October 1785—

• The Petition of the subscribers, Humbly Sheweth how barbarously and inhumanly we and our Company had been treated when we unhappily fell into the hands of our avowed Enemies at the Cedars in Canada, the 19th of May—1776. * * * * *

Thus we your Humble petitioners state the case of our losses & calamities before you which were relative and peculiar to us, therefore with submission we apply for redress, in humble expectation that your generosity disinterested integrity, and fidelity, and the Justness of our cause will Efficaciously prevail with you to restore to us our losses and in so doing we your humble petitioners as in duty Bound will ever pray—

N. B. the petitioners above refered to belonged to Captain Daniel Wilkins's Company, & Col^l Timothy Beadle's Reg^t

Daniel Wilkins
Joseph Lovejoy
Josiah Warring
Samuel Boyd

John Mills
William Bradford
Robert Campbell
James Caldwell

• Benjⁿ Dike"

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

16

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

21st Braclford

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War.)

Garrison Montreal Apr 25, 1776
dated

Rec'd

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

William Bradford

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable the Council and house of Representatives to be conven'd at Exeter, in New Hampshire on the 10th day of March 1779.

The Humble Petition and Remonstrance of the Company Commanded by Capt Daniel Wilkins, in Col^l Beedel's Reg^t in Canada humbly sheweth that on ye 19th of May 1776, we unhappily fell into the hands of our unnatural and savage Enemy at the Cedars in Canada, when Major Butterfield our commanding officer Capitulated with Capt Foster of the British army to the great grief and surprise of said Company, on the following terms (viz) that we surrendered ourselves as prisoners of war and was to deliver up our arms which accordingly we did, and we was to have our packs and Baggage—and Capt Foster Engaged not to suffer the savages to plunder or abuse us, nor suffer the British troops so to do. But contrary to the Rules of War, they inhumanly without regard to their promise, suffered the savages to rob and plunder us of our packs and baggage, and strip us of our clothes off our backs and left us entirely naked, in this deplorable situation we were left in an enemies Country without money clothing or friends that could contribute to our relief—Therefore your humble petitioners humbly pray that your honours would take the matter under your serious consideration and grant to each person a sum something adequate to the loss he sustained, and your Petitioners will gratefully acknowledge the favour, and as in duty bound shall ever pray."

William Bradford

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

C. S. Patterson

Copyist.

Brainerd Daniel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

13

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

Sam Brannen Jr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Receipt Roll *

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp^y of Rangers whereof James Osgood Esq^r is Capt raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

August 8th, 1775.

Remarks:

2 - 0 - 0

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Daniel Ingham

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—

Revolutionary War.

dated *July 8*, 1775.

Time of Entry *July 10*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Decr. 21*, 1775.

Time in Service *5 Mo. 12 days*

Rate per Month *44^s*

Amount of Wages *11-17-7*

Coats & Blankets *1-16-*

Billeting *11-3*

Total Amount *£ 14. 4 - 0.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4d, 572.

32
Brainerd Daniel G

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brainerd Daniel

153
Brilina, Patrick

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bristina, Patrick

160
Christina Patrick

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	3
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431 372

See also

73

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Patrick Bristow

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Col^o Timothy
Bedel's Regiment now in the service of the
United Colonies, Montreal Comm^{nc} April 15th,
1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Montreal April 25, 1776.

age

28

place of Abode

Boston

Sums Paid

L^d 4 - -

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5434)

Ellis
Copyist.

(B)

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Patrick Brilima

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Isle aux Noix

June 27, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H.

J. Patterson

Copyist.

154
Brock Thomas

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	4

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Brock

Priv

[Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by order of Congress for an expedition against Canada, whereof Timo. Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Date*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 29*, 1778

Time in service *2* mos. *20* days.

Pay per month *13¹/₃* dollars.

When discharged *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of wages *\$8.52 40*

Remarks :

Weaver

155
Brookelbank Samuel

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431 372

See also

13

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Saml Brockington

Appears with the rank of on a

List *

of Capt John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated August 2^d, 1775.

Ages

35

Place of Abode

Ware

Occupation

husbandman

County

Hills

time of Enlisting

July 1st, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Filed

(545m)

Copyist.

13

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Brockelbank

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Cap. John Parker's Comp^y for billeting money
three shilings and nine pence L. M^y each, for
five days to and from this to Coos,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Concord, Sept 4, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire,—R. & P. 431.372.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Saml Bruekclank

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

May 20th
Sept 28th, 1775,

(under the head of "Present in Camp.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elcott

B

Bedel's Regiment. N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Samuel Brockellam

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divis-
ion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *For dated*, 17

Time of Entry *July 11*, 17

discharge *Discharged Oct. 13*, 17

Time in Service

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages *3 - 3 -*

Coat & Blanket

Billeting *3 - 9*

Total Amount *£ 3 - 6 - 9*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.--R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Saml^l Burtis Bank

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Canedey alowing 15 day
for there march from Said Canedey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Not Listed _____, 17

Remarks: Deserted October the
13th

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

E. H. Purvis
Copyist.

Brocklebank Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brocklebank, Samuel

✓ 1357
Brown, Alexand

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2 3	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Cheverus Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War.)

Garrison Memorial dated *Sept. 25, 1776.*

Rec'd

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

73

N. H.

Alexander Brown

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading: -

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Alexander Brown

Acct for Loss at the Bedans S. g. 1. 6.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

158
Brown, Briant

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment,

N. H.

Briant Brown

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778;

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not Dates, 17

Description

44 years old

5 feet 7 inch

light complexion

Place of abode

Cornish

Time of enlistment

Feb 28, 17

Money advanced

£ 4 - 10⁰.

Remarks:

Weaver

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Briant Brown

Prw,

Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an
expedition into Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,
until the last day of March, 1778.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov 10th

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 28

, 17

Time in service

1

mos.

2

days.

Pay per month

13¹/₃

dollars.

Time of discharge

Mar 31

, 17

Amount of pay

£4-5^s-4^d

Remarks:

£4-10^s.

Weaver

Brown, Edmund

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Edmund Brown

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 11, 1778

Months and days

Remarks:

Werner

B.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Brown.

Reg't

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Dec. 11, 1777

Commencement of pay

Dec. 11, 1777

Time of service, months

11, days 20

Pay per month, dollars

6 ³/₄

Amount of pay

£23 6 3

When discharged

17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

A. B. Baker

Copist.

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Edmund Brown

Prw

[Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3 , 1778 .

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1 , 1778 .

For what term

4 months.

Remarks:

Weaver

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Edmund Brown

Priv

[Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Col., and for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 12th

, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1st

, 1778.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Amount of pay $26\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Remarks:

Weaver

159a

Brown Edward

Bedel's Regt.

N.H. Militia

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39181266	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

B

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.
Militia.

Edward Brown

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed April 1

For what term Mar. 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Brown Elisha

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 39181289	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Elisha Brown

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Captain Solomon Cushman's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
Revolutionary War,

from *the time they engaged to the*
first of July, 1778.

When entered service, 17

Time of service *3* mos. days.

Time for which pay is due to July 1

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount of pay *L 8*

Remarks:

Weaver

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Elisha Brown

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for , 17 .

Roll dated

Albany July 30 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 1* , 1778 .

Term *year*

Remarks :

Weaver

B

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Elisha Brown

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers, raised
by order of Congress for an
expedition against Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned.....

Appointed.....Jan. 29

For what term.....March 31

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

167
Brown, James

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431572

See also _____

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

James Brown

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^d in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divi-
sion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *as dated*, 17

Time of Entry *July 10*, 1775

discharge, 17

Time in Service

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages 2 - -

Coat & Blanket 1 2 -

Billeting

Total Amount *2 - 1 2* -

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Ellis

162
Brown, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Summer Summer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Brown

Drum,

[Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by order of Congress for an expedition against Canada, whereof Timo. Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 12, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 12, 1778

Time in service 1 mos. 18 days.

Pay per month 14 ²/₃ dollars.

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of wages £ 7 - 0^s - 9 ³/₅ D.

Remarks :

Weaver

163

Brown, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Brown

Co.

{ Cpt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above

Sixteen

, 17.

Roll dated

November

Aug. 1778.

Commissioned

, 17.

Appointed

Nov. 10, 1778.

For what time

Nov. 1, 1779.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

H. Baker
Copyist.

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Brown

Brown

(Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

4

months.

When discharged

Mar 31

, 1779.

Remarks:

Werner

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

John Brown

Priv

[Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Water

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778.

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Amount of pay

26 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Remarks :

Wenner

Copied

154
Brown, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

John Brown
Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Jarvis & Nuttall, Apr. 23, 1776.
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay

Masters, *100 40 15 9 1-8*

24-16-8

Remarks: *Feb 2*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jos. Brown

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Ste. Clair Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(645m)

S. H. Johnson

Copyist.

165
Brown Jonathan

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. & O. 431372

See also.....

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

Jonathan Brown
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Joseph Easterbrook's Co. in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised by order of the Continental Congress—In the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army, 1776. Bounty 40s, blanket 15s, 1*l* per mile billeting, and two mo. pay advanced to officers & 1 do. to soldiers, (Revolutionary War,)

dated London, Michigan, Dec. 23, 1776. +

Rec'd of John Bellows, Esq., *421* *14.15*

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

(545i)

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment. N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Jonathan Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List *

of Capt James Osgood's Company in Col Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *November*
25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

B.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Jonathan Brown

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Libe Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

W. J. Patterson

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment. N. H.
(1775-1776.)

maison
Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, £5 Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Recd of Israel Morey Esq,
Revolutionary War,

dated

dated, 17

Recd of Israel Mowry, Esq

Mar 28

Remarks:

*4-19-27
id Ensign Hill*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 41,372.

13

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Brown

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll*

of Soldiers belonging to Capt Osgood's Company
for Advance pay, bounty, Blanket Money bounty
& billeting,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated For doctd, 17

Wages 2 -

Bounty 2 -

Blanket 15-8

Billeting 4-2

4 19-2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

630
Crown, Silas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—
Revolutionary War.

dated *Feb'y 8th*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 10*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Decr. 2*, 1775.

Time in Service *4 Mo. 23 dys.*

Rate per Month *40 s*

Amount of Wages *9. 10. 8*

Coats & Blankets *1. 16.*

Billeting *7- 6*

Total Amount *£ 11 14- 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 491,372.

Ellis

C 12
B

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

Silvanus Brown
mark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp^y of Ran-
gers whereof James Osgood Esq^r is Capt raised
in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Con-
gress thereof for the Defence of the American
Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company
for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

August 5th, 1775-

Remarks:

2 - 0 - 0

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

167

Brown, William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1778.)

Millican Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War.)

Harrison Wentworth dated *Apr 25, 1776*

Rec'd *3 1 3*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

W. H. C.

166
Brookbank Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brookbank Samuel

✓ 164
Bucknall, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2 <i>5917 1215</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Bucknal

Priv

[Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 20th, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 3, 17

Time of service 1 - 29

Pay per month 13 ¹/₃ Dollars

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay \$ 7 - 17² - 45

Remarks :

Weaver

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N.H.

Militia.

John Bucknall

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a.

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1773.

Commissioned

Feb. 1

Appointed

Mar. 31

For what term

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

1775
Bugbee, Selvester

**Bedel's Regiment
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bugbee, Sylvester

1071
Bugbee, Sylvester

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Selvester Bugbee

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Captain Solomon Cushman's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Regiment

Revolutionary War,

from *the time they engaged to the*
first of July, 1778.

When entered service, 17

Time of service 3 mos. days.

Time for which pay is due to July 1

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars

Amount of pay £8

Remarks :

Weaver

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Sylvester Bugbee

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for , 17

Roll dated
Albany July 30 , 1778

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *Apr 1* , 1778

Term *year*

Remarks:

Weaver

1772
Burbank, Wells

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & J. 461372*

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Willie Beckett

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Oxford
March 5th, 1776.

Fire Arms

Bayonet

Price

2 - 10

Bayonets Belts

Price

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 41,372.

Elmer

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Mells Burbank

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a
List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

W. H. Johnson
Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Willis Burdett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Recd of Israel Morey Esq,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Sept 17, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Timothy

April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Allen

172-a

Burdean, Nath^{el}

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burdeen, Nat

173
Burdeen, Nat

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

M. P. 4.31.372

See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

West Surdon

Appears with the rank of

Pt

on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War.)

Garrison Montreal Apr 25, 1776.
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay

Masters,

40 40 15 4 5 6d
15-6-4d

Remarks

Mar. 20.

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nathl Jordan

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(645m)

G. C. Fullerton

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Nathel Burdean

Appears as shown below on a

List.*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Nathel Burdean
Acct of Cloathing
lost at Red Bank \$6.00 -

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copied.

172
Burkham, Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burkham, Samuel

174-93
Burnham, Josiah

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burnham, Josiah

6. 7. 8.
Burnham, Josiah

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: REP 431372

See also

13

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Josiah Burnham

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Samuel Young's Company in Co^o Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen^l Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *1st April*, 17

Time of engagement *Nov 31*, 1776.

Rate per mo *45*

Wages *22 0-0*

Bounty & Blankets *2 15-0*

Billeting *20 miles 2 0- 1-8*

Sum Total *4 16-8*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.572.

Belmont

B

N. H.

Jos^a Burnam.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have
been employd in the public Service & are now
in actual Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Haverhill, N.H.

1777

In what Services

In Bedels Regiment

Canada 1777

Now in Col^o Hazen's Regt.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(548d)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

B

N. II.

Josiah Burnam

Capt Winborn Adams' Co

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

1775 Colony of New Hampshire

To the Selectmen of Lee

Dr

for 6 Blankets (at 15s—3 d^o (at 12s) £6 6 0

1 ditto (at 9s) 9 0

6 15 0

The Blankets were deliv^d. John Leathers, Eze-
kiel Wille, Daniel Shaw, Eli Bickford, Amos
Fernald, Enoch Reynolds, Nath^l Jenkins, John
Sias, John Williams, & Josiah Burnam all soldiers
in Cap^t Winborn Adams's Company—

Smith Emerson Selectmen of Lee

Rec^d the full contents of the within acc^t of M^r
Sam^l Brooks

E. Thompson"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

318

(545)

J. H. Hamel

Copyist.

N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

6

(545m)

Copyist.

Burnham Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

172

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Burnham

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Company in Col^l Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

March 2^d, 1776.

Fire Arms & Bayonets

Price

3 - -

Bayonet Belts

Price

- -

Names

Samuel Burnham

Remarks:

From copy typified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 171,572.

Exhibit

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Garrison

Appears with the rank of *Squire* on a
List*

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^l Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
Revolutionary War,

dated *New York*
April 20, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895, of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 4-1-37.

Ellis

(545 m)

Copyist.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Barnham

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Garrison

Copyist.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Amuel Burnham

Capt Green's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of Deserters Belonging to Col^d Bedel's Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Alexander's

July 22, 1776.

Age, 30

Place of Abode,

Time deserted, May 6, 17

From what place, Lubec retreat

Companies,

Complexion,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

G. L. Fuller

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

Samuel Burdett

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined
the Northern Continental Army under General
Washington. We the* subscribers Officers and
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of
Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb 21st*, 17

Time of engagement *Feb 7*, 1770

Rate per mo. *400*

Wages *22-0-0*

Bounty *2-0-0*

Blankets *0-15-0*

Miles Travel *130*

Billeting *0-10-0*

Sum Total *5-5-0*

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895, of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.
R. & P. 431.52.

Burroughs, Elijah

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Elijah Burroughs

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Rec'd

24. 10.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

178
Burk Enos

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

23

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Enos Burth

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Rec'd

LH-15-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Eccart

(515i)

Copyist.

178-2
Burtul Bank, Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brockelbank, Samuel

Butler, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

C.V.P. 431372

See also

69

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Butler

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Rec'd 24 15

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire—R. & P. 421.372.

Felicity

Butterfield, Isaac

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Isaac Butterfield

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Pay Roll*

of the Staff Officers belonging to Colonel Timothy
Bedel's Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Nov 20th* 47

Time engag'd *Jan^y 22*, 1776.

Rate per Month *£ 10. - -*

Two Months Advance Wages

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq

Remarks: *Col Billows paid*
Isaac Butterfield
£ 20. - for receipt

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Isaac

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Isaac Butterfield

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

Charlestown March 12th 1776

Rec^d of John Bellows Esq^r.

One pound twelve shillings

& eight Lawful Money for two

Blankets & Billet for two men

in Capt White's Company & in

Col Bedel's Regiment.

Isaac Butterfield

Major

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

11

(545i)

C. M. Follen

Copyist.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Isaac Butterfield

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

March 22^d 1776. Received of
John Bellows, ^{Esq.} one of the Muster
Masters at Col. Bedel's Regiment
Sixty pounds being two months
wages

Isaac Butterfield

Major

Copy ex^d J. Gilman

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

10

C. H. Garrison

(545i)

Copyist.

P

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Butterfield

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

"To The Hon^{able} The Council and house of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire in General Court Assembled and Conven^d at Exeter A. D 1779.

The Petition of Aaron Smith and others subscribers Humbly Sheweth: that * * * * * we your Hon^s Humble Petitioners did Chearfully and volentarily inlest into the service of our oppressed Country under the Command of Col^l Timothy Beddell, was ordered to the Seadars in Canada where under the Command of Major Butterfield we were all Captiveated and striped by the savages of all we had and were Left in a great measure naked where we underwent almost in Credible hardship suffering Both hunger and Cold: * * * * * * * We therefore your Hon^{rs} Pet^{rs}ers Humbly Pray your Hon^{rs} to take our suffering Case and Circumstances into your wise Consideration and grant us your suffering Petitioners such releaf either in whole or in Part as you in your great wisdom shall see fit and we as in Duty bound shall ever Pray.

Aaron Smith
Nath^l Bacon
Thomas Whitcomb
Eleaz^r Jordan
Thomas Gibbs"

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated, *Exeter field*

Oct 16, 1779.

Remarks:

This is to certify that En^l Aaron Smith of Charlestown who was an En^l in Capt Carles Company and Col^l Bedel's Regiment was at (over)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

18

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

500

37358543

100

the Cedars at the Surrender of that place

x x x

Isaac Butterfield Major

December 13th 1779

x x x

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Butterfield

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Petition *

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable the Council and house of Representatives to be conven'd at Exeter, in New Hampshire on the 10th day of March 1779

The Humble Petition and Remonstrance of the Company Commanded by Capt Daniel Wilkins, in Colo Beedel's Regt in Canada humbly sheweth that on ye 19th of May 1776, we unhappily fell into the hands of our unnatural and savage Enemy at the Cedars in Canada, when Major Butterfield our commanding officer Capitulated with Capt Foster of the British army to the great grief and surprise of said Company, on the following terms (viz) that we surrendered ourselves as prisoners of war and was to deliver up our arms which accordingly we did, and we was to have our packs and Baggage—and Capt Foster Engaged not to suffer the savages to plunder or abuse us, nor suffer the British troops so to do. But contrary to the Rules of War, they inhumanly without regard to their promise, suffered the savages to rob and plunder us of our packs and baggage, and strip us of our clothes off our backs and left us entirely naked, in this deplorable situation we were left in an enemies Country without money, clothing or friends that could contribute to our relief—Therefore your humble petitioners humbly pray that your honours would take the matter under your serious consideration and grant to each person a sum something adiquate to the loss he sustained, and your Petitioners will gratefully acknowledge the favour, and as in duty bound shall ever pray."

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated,

Not Dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

W. H. Garrison

Copyist.

Butterfield, James

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also _____

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

as Bitterland

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Ration Roll*

of Col: Bedel's Regt Raised by Order of Congress
for an Expedition against Canada in the year
1777 & 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not stated*, 17

When Ent'd Service *Dec 15*, 1777

When Discharged *Mar 31*, 17

No. of Days in Service *107*

No. of Rations due *1*

Price of each Ration *4*

Amount of the whole *\$ 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Butterfield, Timothy

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.V.P. 431372

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Amos Butterfield

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1^d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Nov Decr, 17

Rec'd

23-3

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Caldwell, Jas^c

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

See also

68

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jac Caldwell

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable the Council and house of Representatives to be conven'd at Exeter, in New Hampshire on the 10th day of March 1779

The Humble Petition and Remonstrance of the Company Commanded by Capt Daniel Wilkins in Colo Beedel's Regt in Canada humbly sheweth that on ye 19th of May 1776, we unhappily fell into the hands of our unnatural and savage Enemy at the Cedars in Canada, when Major Butterfield our commanding officer Capitulated with Capt Foster of the British army to the great grief and surprise of said Company, on the following terms (viz) that we surrendered ourselves as prisoners of war and was to deliver up our arms which accordingly we did, and we was to have our packs and Baggage—and Capt Foster Engaged not to suffer the savages to plunder or abuse us, nor suffer the British troops so to do. But contrary to the Rules of War, they inhumanly without regard to their promise, suffered the savages to rob and plunder us of our packs and baggage, and strip us of our clothes off our backs and left us entirely naked. in this deplorable situation we were left in an enemies Country without money clothing or friends that could contribute to our relief—Therefore your humble petitioners humbly pray that your honours would take the matter under your serious consideration and grant to each person a sum something adequate to the loss he sustained, and your Petitioners will gratefully acknowledge the favour, and as in duty bound shall ever pray."

Jac Caldwell

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

C. H. Garrison

Copyist.

0. 7. 6
Caldwell, James

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Culwell, James

Capt. John

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. V. P. 431372

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John C. Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Co^s Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen^l Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

2. March, 17

Time of engagement

Dec. 26, 1776.

Rate per mo

Wages

£ 2 - 0 - 0

Bounty & Blankets

2 - 10 - 0

Pilleting

36 Miles

£ 0 - 3 - 0

Sum Total

£ 4 - 10 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the P. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.572.

E. C. Clark

6 | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

John Calfe

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *July 11th 1776*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

E. H. Young

Copyist.

182
Calkins James

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5 3918 12.35	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Q

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

James Perkins

File

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Dec. 17

Commencement of pay

Dec. 12, 17

Time of service, months

11, days 12

Pay per month, dollars

25 1/2

Amount of pay

\$280 00

When discharged

17

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Faxon

Copyist.

60

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

James Watkins

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 12, 1778

Months and days

Remarks :

W. W. W.

6

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

James Perkins

From

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel, for guarding the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1, 1778.

For what term

4 months.

Remarks:

Weaver

6

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

James Balkins

Priv

(Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Col., and for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 10 1778

Commencement of pay Dec 1 1778

Time of service 4 $\frac{2}{3}$ months.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Amount of pay 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Remarks:

Weaver

C

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.
Militia.

James Calkins

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River; whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed April 20

For what term Mar. 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

185
Calkins Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5 <i>27121201</i>	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

60

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Saml. Halkins

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th. Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Not Water, 17

Commencement of pay

June 25, 1778

Months and days

Remarks:

Weaver

C

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Exeter

Re. { Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Mar 1-17

Commencement of pay

June 20, 17

Time of service, months

10 1/2, days 6

Pay per month, dollars

Amount of pay

\$18 84

When discharged

, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

6

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel B. Kins

Priv

[Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778

For what term

4

months.

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

Co

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Perkins

Priv

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Col., and for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov. Water, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Amount of pay 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Remarks:

Weaver

C

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.
Militia.

Saml. Calkins

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned June 25
Appointed Mar. 31, 1779.
For what term
Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

186
Calkins, Solomon

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Joseph Easterbrook's Co. in Col. Bedel's
Reg't raised by order of the Continental Con-
gress—In the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the liberties of America. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1776. Bounty
40s, blanket 15s, 1d per mile billeting, and two
mo. pay advanced to officers & 1 do. to soldiers,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *January 1st*, 1776.†

Rec'd of John Bellows, Esq., *40s*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

Call, Asa

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Asa Ball

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Muster Roll

of part of Captain Joseph Taylor's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for , 17

Roll dated

Albany July 30 , 1778

Appointed , 17

Enlisted Apr 1 , 1778

Term 1 year

Remarks: On Duty

Weaver

Campbell Robert

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 431.372

See also

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Robt Campbell

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned,
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War.)

Garrison Mustered Apr 25, 1776
dated

Rec'd

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

63

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Robert Campbell

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable the Council and house of Representatives to be conven'd at Exeter, in New Hampshire on the 10th day of March 1779.

The Humble Petition and Remonstrance of the Company Commanded by Capt Daniel Wilkins, in Colo Beedel's Regt in Canada humbly sheweth that on ye 19th of May 1776, we unhappily fell into the hands of our unnatural and savage Enemy at the Cedars in Canada, when Major Butterfield our commanding officer Capitulated with Cap^t Foster of the British army to the great grief and surprise of said Company, on the following terms (viz) that we surrendered ourselves as prisoners of war and was to deliver up our arms which accordingly we did, and we was to have our packs and Baggage—and Cap^t Foster Engaged not to suffer the savages to plunder or abuse us, nor suffer the British troops so to do. But contrary to the Rules of War, they Inhumanly without regard to their promise, suffered the savages to rob and plunder us of our packs and baggage, and strip us of our clothes off our backs and left us entirely naked. in this deplorable situation we were left in an enemies Country without money clothing or friends that could contribute to our relief—Therefore your humble petitioners humbly pray that your honours would take the matter under your serious consideration and grant to each person a sum something adiquate to the loss he sustained, and your Petitioners will gratefully acknowledge the favour, and as in duty bound shall ever pray."

Robert Campbell

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

C. H. Fawcett

Copyist.

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Robert Campbell

Appears as shown below on a

Petition *

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honorable Senate and house of Representatives to be held at Concord in the State of New Hampshire on Tuesday the Eighteenth day of October 1785—

The Petition of the subscribers, Humbly Sheweth how barbarously and inhumanly we and our Company had been treated when we unhappily fell into the hands of our avowed Enemies at the Cedars in Canada, the 19th of May—1776. * * * * *

Thus we your Humble petitioners state the case of our losses & calamities before you which were relative and peculiar to us, therefore with submission we apply for redress, in humble expectation that your generosity disinterested integrity, and fidelity, and the Justness of our cause will Efficaciously prevail with you to restore to us our losses and in so doing we your humble petitioners as in duty Bound will ever pray—

N. B. the petitioners above referred to belonged to Captain Daniel Wilkins's Company, & Col^l Timothy Beadle's Reg^t

Daniel Wilkins
Joseph Lovejoy
Josiah Warring
Samuel Boyd

John Mills
William Bradford
Robert Campbell
James Caldwell

Benjⁿ Dike"

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

16

(545i)

576 Satterson

Copyist.

Campbell, William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

| N. II.

Wm. Campbell
Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Joseph Easterbrook's Co. in Col. Bedel's
Reg't raised by order of the Continental Con-
gress—In the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the liberties of America. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1776. Bounty
40s, blanket 15s, 1d per mile billeting; and two
mo. pay advanced to officers & 1 do. to soldiers,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Brunswick, Maine, April 24, 1776* †

Rec'd of John Bellows, Esq., *40s. 15s. 1d*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

278
Capee, George

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R 431.372

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

George Capen

1.1

Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated June 10, 1776.

Time of entry June 15, 1775.

Time of discharge July 1, 1775.

Time in service 6 mo 12 days.

Rate per month 4 sh.

Amount of wages £ 15 2 1/2

Coats & blankets 1 16

Billeting

Total amount £ 14 16

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

6

N. H.

George Cape

Appears on a

List*

bearing the following statement:

"The above persons were in the service last year and some of them stayed all winter and the rest are Inlisted to go this in Col^d Bedles Regiment

Cha^s Johnston } Selectmen
James Bayly } Haverhill"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Haverhill
Mar 4, 1776

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

176

(6457)

R. E. Ellmes
Copyist.

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

George Bapee

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have
Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment
Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded
by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of
April next, and that we have Severally Received
One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the
Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy
Bedel—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, La Valtrie

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Jackson

Copyist.

N. H.

Copyist.

191
Cameron, Thomas

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431342

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Caplin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *July 25th*, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thom^s Caprin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subalterns In the Service of this
Coloney,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 29*, 177*5*.

Towns *Heaverhill*

Age

18

Date of Inlistment *June 16th*, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

G

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Gaperin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of April next, and that we have Severally Received One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy Bedel—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *La Valtrie*

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks: *1*

Number of record:

5

(545m)

C. A. Tallerson

Copyist.

C | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Thomas Capron

Plt, { Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated July 16, 1776.

Time of entry June 11, 1775.

Time of discharge Dec 31, 1775.

Time in service 6 mo 16 days

Rate per month 40/-

Amount of wages £ 15 1 1

Coats & blankets 1 16

Billeting

Total amount £ 16 1 1

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Bedel's Regiment. N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List*

of men engaged in Capt. Estabrook's Company in
Canada—Col. Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

June 27, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. M. Johnson

Copyist.

177
Capron, Thomas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Capron, Thomas

183
Carleton Edward

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See, also

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Edward Carleton

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal*
April 20, 1776.

REMARK : The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks :

* From copy- (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Ellis

(C) Copyist.

6
Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Edward Capton

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col' Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Recd of Israel Morey Esq,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Nov 2nd*, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq

May 14th

4 - 8 - 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliot

C

N. H.

Edward Carlton

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Edward Carlton

Served at the Battle of ...

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Edward Carlton

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a
List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Johnson

Copyist.

0 7 5 9
93-2
Carlisle,

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carlisle, Daniel

0 7 6 C
1793
Carney, Thomas

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carne, Thomas

174
Carlisle, Daniel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Daniel Carlisle

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Feb dated, 17

Rec'd

216-0-0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

60 | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Carlisle
Carlisle's Co.

Appears on a
Return*
of Deserters Belonging to Col^o Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Ticonderoga*
July 22, 1776.

Age, _____

Place of Abode, _____

Time deserted, _____, 17

From what place, _____

Companies, _____

Complexion, _____

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:
9
C. H. Freeman
(548d) Copyist.

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Dan^l Carlisle
Captain

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

Charleston Feb^y 24th 1776
Received of J^{rs} Bellows Esq^r
Twenty one Guns with Bayonets
also twenty one bells, the Guns a
4 s / and the bells @ 5 / each.
If not returned to be accounted for
according to the Custom of the Army
Dan^l Carlisle, Captain
of Col^o Bedel's Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

11

(545i)

C. H. Jellison

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

"To The Hon^{able} The Council and house of Representatives
for the State of New Hampshire in General Court Assembled
and Convened at Exeter A: D 1779:

The Petition of Aaron Smith and others subscribers Humbly
Sheweth: that * * * * * we your Hon^{rs} Humble
Petitioners did Chearfully and volentarily inlest into the service
of our oppressed Country under the Command of Col^l Timothy
Beddell, was ordered to the Seadars in Canada where under
the Command of Major Butterfield we were all Captiveated
and striped by the savages of all we had and were Left in a
great measure naked where we underwent almost in Credible
hardship suffering Both hunger and Cold: * * * * *
* * We therefore your Hon^{rs} Petitioners Humbly Pray your
Hon^{rs} to take our suffering Case and Circumstances into your
wise Consideration and grant us your suffering Petitioners
such releaf either in whole or in Part as you in your great
wisdom shall see fit and we as in Duty bound shall ever Pray.

Aaron Smith
Nath^l Bacon
Thomas Whitecomb
Eleaz^r Jordan
Thomas Gibbs"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated,

Chesterfield

Oct 10, 1779.

Remarks:

*This is to Certifie that Ena Aaron
Smith of Chesterfield who was
an Ensm in Capt Cortices Company
and Col^l Bedels Regiment was at (over)*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

18

(545i)

C. H. Pullerton

Copyist.

Aug. 5.

37358376

1897

The Cedar at the Surrender of that place.

Dec. 13th Isaac Butterfield

1779

Major

173
Carlton Edward

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carlton, Edward

105
Carlton Edward

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carlton, Edward

7 5 9
Came, Thomas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431672

See also

6
Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Carver

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Capt James Osgood's Company in Col Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

April 20, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy. (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 451,372.

Ellis

(545m)

Copyist.

68

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Curney

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*
June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

W. C. Garrison

Copyist.

Carr, Jacob

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 431372

See also

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Carr

Appears with the rank of on a

List *

of Cap^t John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated June 2^d, 1775.

Ages

Place of Abode

Occupation

County

time of Enlisting

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.272.

(545m)

Copyist.

60

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jacob Carr

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of Cap. John Parker's Comp^y for billeting money
three shilings and nine pence L. M^y each, for
five days to and from this to Coos,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Concord, Sept. 14, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Filed

K

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jack Kapp

Appears with the rank of on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Camp Indian
September 28th, 1775,*

(under the head of "On Command at Leporaro.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431:372.

Ellen

(543h)

Copyist.

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jacob Carr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^d in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divi-
sion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not rated*, 17

Time of Entry *July 11*, 17

discharge *Discharged Sept 13*, 17

Time in Service

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages *2 - 17 - 8*

Coat & Blanket

Billeting *3 - 9*

Total Amount *3 - 1 - 5*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

E. L. Carr

K

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jacob Kurr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Canedey alowing 15 day
for there march from Said Canedey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *Deserted October the*
13'

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: _____

15

(545m)

C. H. Russell

Copyist.

778
Carr, Robert

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Robert Carr

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1, 1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 9, 1778.

Time in service 11 mos. 22 days.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Total amount of pay \$23 - 90 - 40

Remarks:

Weaver

199
Carter, Andrew

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5 39181237	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

0. 7. 8. 1.

194

Carter, Andrew

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5 39181237	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

60

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Andrew Carter

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov 10

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 10

, 1778

Months and days

Remarks:

Weaver

C

Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Amos Carter

Ct.

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr. 10, 17

Time of service, months

11, days *21*

Pay per month, dollars

5 10/16

Amount of pay

\$ 22 9/16

When discharged

, 17

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J. Baker

10 | Bedel's Regiment.

| N. H.

Andrew Carter

Priv

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

Appointed

Dec 1, 1778.

For what term

4 months.

Remarks:

Weaver

60

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Andrew Carter

Priv.

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river; whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Col., and for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Dates

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778.

Time of service

4
6 $\frac{2}{3}$

months.

Pay per month

dollars.

Amount of pay

26 $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Remarks:

Weaver

C

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Andrew Carter

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed April 10

For what term Mar. 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

204
Carter, Hubbard

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 461 372*

See also

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Hubbard Carter

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Capt James Osgood's Company in Col Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Concord
March 5th, 1775.

Fire Arms

Bayonet

Price

119

Bayonets Belts

Price

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Elletts

Copyist.

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Hubbard Carter

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

List *

of Capt James Osgood's Company in Col Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Montreal
April 25 -, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

(545m)

Copyist.

6
Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Hubbard Carter

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Recd of Israel Morey Esq^r,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Pr dated, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq^r *Feb'y 16*

5-11-4-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elcott

Cornst.

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Hubbard Carter

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a
List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Isle aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G. J. Johnson

Copyist.

5.7.22
Cary Christopher

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

61

Bedel's Regiment

N. H.

Christopher Cary

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Captain Charles Nelson's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for , 17

Roll dated

Albany July 30 , 1778

Appointed

Enlisted

Apr 1 , 1778

Term

1 year

Remarks :

Weaver

252
Case, Genas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Zenas Case

Pr

{ Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an
expedition into Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,
until the last day of March, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov Dates*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 23*, 17

Time in service 1 mos. 7 days.

Pay per month *13 1/3* dollars.

Time of discharge *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of pay *\$ 4 - 18 - 8*

Remarks:

\$ 1 - 10

Weaver

60

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Tenas Case

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander; in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Nov 15

, 17

Description

*26 years old
5 feet 8 inch*

Place of abode

Piermont

Time of enlistment

Feb 23

, 17

Money advanced

£ 1 - 10^s

Remarks :

Waver

Cass, Joseph

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R. V. P. 431872

See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Case

Appears with the rank of _____ on a.

List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal*
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 481,372.

(545m)

E. W. At

Copyist.

6
Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Cass

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col' Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Rec'd of Israel Morey Esq^r,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Rec'd dated, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq^r

Mar. 15th

4-19-0

Remarks:

* Front copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Bliss

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Bass

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated; *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G. H. Garrison

Copyist.

Cass Mason

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431872

See also

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nason Case

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Capt James Osgood's Company in Col Timothy Bedel's Regiment for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

March 6th, 1776,

(under the head of "Memorandum of what men belonging to Cap Osgood's Company that found their own Guns.")

Sum No 62. Value £2.10.-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Ellis

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Mass Case

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

November

April 20, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.572.

Eller

(545m)

Copyist.

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Simon Case

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col' Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Rec'd of Israel Morey Esq,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

14. October 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq

4. 19. 9

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Elmer

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Nason Bass

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a
List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

E. B. Jackson

Copyist.

60

N. H.

Alison (Wass)

Appears as shown below on a

Deposition *

of which the following is a copy:

I Alison Wass of New Chester
in the County of Grafton and
State of New Hampshire yeoman
Testifyeth and saith that in
the year 1776 in the last of the
month of October or the first of
the month of November I was
with Capt. Emerson Esq^r of
New Chester and Joshua (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

485-

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist

Millson at Mount Independence
and the 2^d Millson agreed with
the 2^d Emerson for to enlist for
the 2^d Emerson during the war
in the Continental Service for a
sum of money but have forgot
how much and further with
not.

Nason (us)

New Chester October 17, 1781

Drifton S.S.

New Chester

Oct. 11, 1781

Then the above named Nason
bore personally appearing &
made solemn oath to the
truth of the written deposition
by him subscribed before

Car. H. 1781

Just Price

✓ 206
Caswell, Nathan

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 43137

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nathan Caswell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Co^s Bedel's
Regiment raised by order of the Continental
Congress in defence of the Liberties of America.
Joined the Northern Continental Army under
Gen^l Washington.—We the subscribers Officers
and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received
of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb 26*, 17

Time of engagement *Feb 26*, 1776

Rate per mo

Wages

Bounty & Blankets

Billeting

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.572.

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nathan Caswell

Appears with the rank of *Pr X* on a
List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Leve Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Samuel Young

Copyist.

E.

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathan Caswell

Pr.

(Capt. Luther Richardson's Company, raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Dec 4 1777

Commencement of pay

Dec 9, 1777

Time of service, months

11, days *28*

Pay per month, dollars

23 2/3

Amount of pay

£23 9 4

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

E. Zeller

286
✓ Caswell, Oziel

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ozias Caswell

Pos,

Capt. Luther Richardson's Company raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Dec 17, 1778

Commencement of pay

June 8, 1778

Time of service, months

9, days 23

Pay per month, dollars

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay

£ 19 ¹⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J. Drake

Copyist.

Chace Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chace Samuel

208
Chamberlain, Abner

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

K

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

Abner Chaubertlain

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Company in Col^t Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Exord

March 2^d, 1776,

(under the head of, "A Memorandum of Soldiers belonging to the within Cap Green's Co that found their own Arms.—")

Remarks:

1 extra

8

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Ellis

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Orier Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^l Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal*
April 23rd, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 40.372.

Ellis
Copyist.

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Abner Chanharkin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined
the Northern Continental Army under General
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of
Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *1st April*, 17

Time of engagement *Sept 19*, 1776

Rate per mo. *4 5 0*

Wages *2 2 0*

Bounty *2 0 0*

Blankets *0 5 0*

Miles Travel *0 0 0*

Billeting *0 0 0*

Sum Total *4 5 0*

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 43,372.

Elcott

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Abner Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Johnson
Copyist.

3820
200
Chamberlain, Asher

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5 <i>39 12 12 36</i>	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

60

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ashur Chamberlin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Novr 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 9, 1778

Months and days

Remarks:

Weaver

C

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Asner Chamberlain

Rec

(Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Dec 17, 17
Commencement of pay Dec 7, 17
Time of service, months 11, days 22
Pay per month, dollars 5 ³/₃
Amount of pay \$29.44
When discharged , 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. B. Riker
Copyist.

60

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Asher Chamberlain

Priv

[Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

4

months.

Remarks:

Weaver

60

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Asher Chamberlain

Priv

(Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Col., and for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay. Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Dates

, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Amount of pay

26 $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

C

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.
Militia.

Asher Chamberlin

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed April 9

For what term Mar. 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Chamberlain Benjamin

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P & P. 431372

See also

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Sam Chamberlin

Appears with the rank of *Enan* on a

Receipt Roll *

for 60 days Rations begin^g the 22^d Jan^y,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Cotuit, March 1st, 1776.*

Rations *2*

days *60*

Remarks: *X 3-10-*

Sam Chamberlin

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Receipt

(545)

Congist.

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Benjamin Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^l Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

March
April 20, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 461.372.

(545m)

Eliza Copyist.

N. H.

Benjamin Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Isle Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Ed. J. Larson

Copyright.

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. II.

Perrin Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined
the Northern Continental Army under General
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of
Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Oct 20th*, 17

Time of engagement *Aug 22, 1776.*

Rate per mo. *80s*

Wages *2^d 8.*

Bounty

Blankets

Miles Travel *9*

Billeting *9*

Sum Total *2^d 8. 9*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

58
Chamberlain, Daniel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

Mani Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War.)

Garrison Montreal Apr. 25, 1776 †
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay
Masters, *400 40 15 8 4 1*

4 19 3 4
Remarks: *Feb. 15*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

Miss

217
Chamberlain, David

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also.....

6.

Bedel's Regiment. N. II.
(1775-1778.)

David Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined
the Northern Continental Army under General
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of
Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Time of engagement *May 27*, 17

Rate per mo. *40^s*

Wages *£12 - 0 - 0*

Bounty *2 - 0 - 0*

Blankets *0 - 15 - 0*

Miles Travel *20*

Billeting *0 - 1 - 8*

Sum Total *£14 - 16 - 8*

Remarks: *Recd & at home*
Eben^r Green

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire—
R. & P. 4-1,572.

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

David Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Company in Col^l Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns; for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

March

March 2^d, 1770.

Fire Arms & Bayonets

Price

3 - -

Bayonet Belts

Price

1 - 0

Names

David Chamberlain

Remarks:

For his gun Lt.

Grant gave his rest,

to be add. to Cap.

Ebenezer Greene

From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 44,372.

Ellcott

6 | Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

| N. H. .

Nathaniel Hancock

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *Merrill*
April 20, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 461.372.

(547m)

Filed
Copyst.

Co

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

David Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. C. J. J. J.

Copyist.

Chamberlain Ebenezer

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Leutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431 322

See also

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Cheney Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Ste Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G. H. Jafferson

Copyist.

6

Bedel's Regiment. N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Eben Chamberlin

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Receipt Roll *

for 60 days Rations begin^g the 22^d Jan^y,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Oxford, March, 1776.

Rations

days

Remarks

60
23-15
Eben Chamberlin

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

E. C. Hall

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

George Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Memorial (Apr. 25, 1776) †
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay

Masters, *\$10-16 billeting 4^s 2^d*

\$11-0^s - 2^d

Remarks: *Jan'y 22*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

214
Chamberlain, Elias

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 461372

See also

C.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Elias Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

November

April 20, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 451,372.

Elias

(547 m)

Copyist.

16

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Elias Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Leve Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

616 Fuller

Copyist.

C

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. II.

Elias Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap Eben^r Green's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment for the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of Six Shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Elias Chamberlain
March 5th, 1776.

Fire Arms

Price *2 - 14 -*

Bayonet

Belt

Price

Elias Chamberlain

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Elias Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined the Northern Continental Army under General Washington. We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *1st Nov* dated _____, 17____Time of engagement *Feb 4*, 1776Rate per mo^o *40s*Wages *2* - *2* - *0* - *0*Bounty *2* - *0* - *0*Blankets *0* - *15* - *0*Miles Travel *20*Billeting *0* - *1* - *8*Sum Total *2* - *4* - *16* - *8*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.-- R. & P. 431,372.

Elias

(545i)

Conyist.

215

Chamberlain Ephraim

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

Capt. Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay; bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Medical Apr. 23, 1776
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay
Masters, *\$40 15 4 2 2d*

Remarks: *Feb. 1*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

Co

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Eph Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Chas. J. Garrison

Copyist.

516
Chamberlain, Moses

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R & P. 431372*

See also

C | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Major Cunningham

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

Ration Roll

of Field Staff and Commissioned Officers raised
for the Defence of the Frontiers on and Adja-
cent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel Esq^r is Colonel and Guarded the Stores
at Haverhill Coos

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Newbury,*

Dec. 2, 1779.

Commencement of Rations, *Dec. 1*, 1778.

Rations Ending, *Mar. 31*, 1779.

N^o of Days, *121*

N^o of Rations P^r Day, *1*

Total of Rations, *121*

Price of each Ration, £ *8* D *9*

Amount of Rations, *1444 Dollars.*

Remarks:

W. H. Cunningham,
Copyist

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Ration Roll*

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers, &c.,
[Timothy Bedel, Col.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____ not stated _____, 17

Commencement of Rations Dec 1, 1778

Rations Ending May 31, 1779

No. of Days 121

No. of Rations per Day 1

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 121

Total Amt. of Rations, £ 11 s 10 D.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

A. J. Knapp

C Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Moses Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of on a

Ration Roll*

of Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in a
Regiment raised for the Defence of the Frontiers
on Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel,
Esq^r, is Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Nov. 30th, 17

Commencement of Rations , 17

Rations Ending Nov. 30, 17

No. of Days 183

No. of Rations per day 1

Total of Rations at 9^d per Ration 183

Total Amt. of Rations, £ 6 17 s 6 d.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. H. H. H.

60

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Moses Chamberlain

1 Lt

(Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Water

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778.

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

27

dollars.

Amount of pay

108 Dollars

Remarks:

Wanner

Copyist

6

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Chamberlain

124

Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

Roll dated	Newbury	, 17
	Dec 3	, 1778
Commissioned		, 17
Appointed		, 17
For what term	months.	
When discharged		, 17
Remarks :		

Weaver

C

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Chamberlin

Lieut.

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Haverhill

Aug

, 17

7 A.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

For what time

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

F. Baker
Copyist.

215 2

✓
Chamberlain, Nath^l

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

CB

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nathl Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Farnsworth
Copyright.

217
Chamberlin, Amasa

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Amasa Chamberlin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Description *29 years old*
5 feet 8 inches

Place of abode *Thetford*

Time of enlistment *Feb 27*, 17

Money advanced *£1 - 10^s*

Remarks:

Weaver

60

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Amasa Chamberlin

Prw

Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an
expedition into Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,
until the last day of March, 1778.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov 10th

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 27

, 17

Time in service

1

mos.

3

days.

Pay per month

13

$\frac{1}{3}$

dollars.

Time of discharge

Mar 31

, 17

Amount of pay

£ 4 - 80

Remarks :

£ 1 - 100

Weaver

215
Chamberlin, Asher

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chamberlain, Asher

214
Chamberlin Benjamin

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chamberlain Benjamin

220

Chamberlin Charles

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Charles Chamberlin.

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo: Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Nov Dates*, 17

Description *19 years old
6 feet high*

Place of abode

Dorchester

Time of enlistment

Feb 12, 17

Money advanced

\$ 4 - 100.

Remarks:

Weaver

69 |

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Charles Chamberlin

Priv

{ Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an
expedition into Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel;
(until the last day of March, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov 24th

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 12

, 17

Time in service

1

mos.

18

days.

Pay per month

13 $\frac{1}{3}$

dollars.

Time of discharge

Mar 31

, 17

Amount of pay

£6 - 8^s

Remarks :

£4 - 10^s

221
Chamberlin, Eben

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chamberlain Ebenezer

Chamberlin Ebenezer

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ebenezer Chamberlin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Nov. doct^d, 17

Rec'd

L4-10-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliot

Chamberlin Henry

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P. & J. 431372

See also

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Henry Chamberlin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *For dated*, 17

Rec'd

LH-15-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliot

(545i)

Copyist.

224
Chamberlin, Moses

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt Major Sgt Major
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Chamberlin

Sgt Maj

(Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by order of Congress for an expedition against Canada, whereof Timothey Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 12

, 1778.

Time in service

1

mos.

18

days.

Pay per month

16

dollars.

When discharged

Mar 31

, 17

Amount of wages

\$8 - 12³ - 93¹⁵⁵

Remarks:

Weaver

Chamberlin Richard

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2 3918 1112	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Richard Chamberlin

Priv

(Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in a Reg't of Volunteers raised by order of Congress for an expedition against Canada, whereof Tim'y Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 1845, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 2, 17

Time of service 1 - 28

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollars

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay \$7-14-80

Remarks:

Weaver

C

Bedel's Regiment.

N.H.

Militia.

Richard Chamberlin

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1778.

Commissioned.....

Appointed..... Feb. 2

For what term..... Mar. 31

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

Chandler, Abner

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

431, 347

See also

6

Bedel's Regiment,

N. H.

Abner Chandler

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 1778 till Mar 30, 1779

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 7, 1778

Time in service 11 mos. 24 days.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Total amount of pay £ 23 - 12⁰.

Remarks:

Wear

6

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Abner Chandler

Priv

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers on Connecticut river and which guarded the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1, 1778

For what term

Remarks:

Weaver

6

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Abner Chandler

Priv.

[Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov 15th

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 17

78

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6²/₃

dollars.

Amount of pay

26²/₃

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

6

N. H.

(Abner) Chandler

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

Piermont Account
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated; 17

(Abner) Chandler
for supplies on (claims)
on the frontiers. \$-15-

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire:—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

L. Jacobson

Copyist.

Chandler, Aretas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

C

Bedel's Regiment. N. II.
1775-1778.

Arctas Chandler

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap. Eben^r Green's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment for the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of Six Shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *March*th, 1778

Fire Arms *1*

Price *3* - -

Bayonet *1*

Belt

Price *2* ^s

Arctas Chandler

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Eccart

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Arta Chandler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List *

of the men in Capt Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^l Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Montreal
April 25-1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 43,372.

(547m)

Elleath

Copyist.

LC

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Arctas Chandler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined
the Northern Continental Army under General
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of
Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *As listed*, 17

Time of engagement *July*, 17⁷⁶

Rate per mo. *40s*

Wages *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Bounty *2 - 0 - 0*

Blankets *0 - 15 - 0*

Miles Travel *5-3*

Billeting *0 - 4 - 5*

Sum Total *£ 4 - 19 0*

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431372.

E. C. C. C.

63

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Aretas Chandler

Appears with the rank of *Pr. T.* on a

List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(5454)

W. J. Johnson

Copyist.

Chandler, Daniel

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Carl Chandler

Appears with the rank of on a

List *

of Capt James Osgood's Company in Col Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *March 22*
April 20, 1770.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

(545m)

Copyist.

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Lamie Chandler.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—

Revolutionary War.

dated *April 2*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 10*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Dec. 24*, 1775.

Time in Service *5 mo. 15 days*

Rate per Month *400*

Amount of Wages *11. — —*

Coats & Blankets *1 16*

Billeting *14-3*

Total Amount *£13-10-3.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 401,372.

Edwin
Compt.

6
Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Chandler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of men Mustered & Reviewed July 28th, 1775, at
Conway [Cap^t James Osgood],
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept 10*, 17

when Listed *July 28*, 17

Age *37*

Occupation *a farmer*

Place of Residence *Concord*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Paul Chandler

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one month's advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Feltson
Copyist.

Co

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Daniel Chandler

Capt James Osgood's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of Deserters Belonging to Col^o Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Ticonderoga

July 22, 1776.

Age,

Place of Abode,

Time deserted, , 17

From what place,

Companies,

Complexion,

Remarks :

*N.B: Not returned among the
Deserters left-pick on the
Road.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

C. N. Fullerton

(548d)

Copy^{ist}.

Co

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Daniel Chandler

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List *

of Capt. James Osgood's Party to be paid by
himself

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Feb 8, 1776.

Ballance due, £ *8-17-11*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Chandler, Will

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Will Chandler

Priv

(Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers on Connecticut river and which guarded the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3 , 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1 , 1778.

For what term

Remarks:

Weaver

6

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Hill Chandler

Priv.

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778; for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov Dates

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778.

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6²/₃

dollars.

Amount of pay

26²/₃

dollars.

Remarks:

Weaver

6

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Hill Chandler

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 1778 till Mar 30, 1779

Roll dated Not Dated, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 7, 1778

Time in service 11 mos. 24 days

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Total amount of pay \$23 - 12^s

Remarks:

Weaver

Chandler, Joseph

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431272

See also

Co

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Chandler

Appears with the rank of *Pr-t* on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*.

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

W. Littleton

Copyist.

63

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Chandler
Capt Green's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of Deserters Belonging to Col^d Bedel's Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Ticonderoga

July 22, 1776.

Age, 22

Place of Abode, Mount Lebanon

Time deserted, May 28, 17

From what place, Greece

Companies,

Complexion, Dark complexion

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

C. H. Johnson

Copyist.

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Chandler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the Liberties of America—Joined
the Northern Continental Army under General
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of
Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Sept 22* *dated*, 17

Time of engagement *Sept 22, 1776*

Rate per mo. *4 1/2*

Wages *2 2 - 0 - 0*

Bounty *2 - 0 - 0*

Blankets *0 - 0 - 0*

Miles Travel *0 3*

Billeting *0 - 4 - 0*

Sum Total *2 4 - 0 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire—R. & P. 4-1372.

Elliott

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

Joseph Chandler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^l Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *March*
April 20th, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 40,372.

W. C. C. C. X

(54.74)

Copyist.

E

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

Joseph Chandler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap. Eben^r Green's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment for the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of Six Shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *March 5th*, 1776.

Fire Arms

Price *3* — —

Bayonet

Belt

Price *2⁵*

Joseph Chandler x

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

Receipt

Chandler, Moses

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 77 431372

See also

Bedel's Regiment. N. H.
1775-1776.

Moses Chandler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap. Eben^r Green's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment for the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of Six Shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Colonel
March 5th, 1776.

Fire Arms

Price

3 - -

Bayonet

Belt

Price

2⁵

Moses Chandler

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Massachusetts

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List *

of the men in Capt Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^l Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *Mon. real*
April 25th, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.--
R. & P. 43,272.

(647 m)

Elcott

Copyist.

6

Bedel's Regiment. N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Moses Chandler

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined
the Northern Continental Army under General
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of
Israel Morey Esq one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 1st Decr, 17

Time of engagement 3 days, 1776.

Rate per mo. 40s

Wages £ 2 - 0 - 0

Bounty 2 - 0 - 0

Blankets 0 - 15 - 0

Miles Travel 33

Billeting 0 4 - 0

Sum Total £ 4 - 19 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.--
R. & P. 41,372.

E. C. Carter

63

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Moses Chandler

Appears with the rank of *Pt* on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*
June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G. H. Garrison

Copyist.

Chandler, Philo

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chandler, Philo

223
Chandler, Philo

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Co. 1

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Philo Chandler

Priv¹

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers on Connecticut river and which guarded the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

Remarks :

Weaver

6 | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Philo Chandler

Priv, [Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Amount of pay 26²/₃ dollars.

Remarks:

Weaver

le | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Philer⁺ Chandler

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 1778.

Time in service

11 mos. days.

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Total amount of pay

\$22

Remarks:

Weaver

232
Chandler, Primus

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein C.....

Book Mark:

See also

C. | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Primus Chandler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

Merrison Montcalm
dated _____, 1776.

Rec'd _____

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

235
Chapin Sewal

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapin, Sewal

23
Chapin, Sewel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Green

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^l Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

November
April 20, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

Isaac Chasen

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined
the Northern Continental Army under General
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of
Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb. 17, 1776*

Time of engagement *Mar. 8, 1776*

Rate per mo. *40s*

Wages *22-0-0*

Bounty *2-0-0*

Blankets *0-15-0*

Miles Travel *140*

Billeting *1-10-8*

Sum Total *25-5-8*

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 64.572.

Co

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Seival Chapen

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

John Fullerton

Copyist.

236a

Chapman Benyn

Bedel's Regt.

N. H. Militia
(Revolutionary War)
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39181295	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Benjn. Chapman

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers, raised
by order of Congress for an
expedition against Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed Feb. 21

For what term March 31

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Chapman, Jonas

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

61

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonas Chapman

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Captain William Tarlton's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
Revolutionary War,

for

, 17

Roll dated

Albany July 30, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

Apr, 1778

Term

1 year

Remarks:

Weaver

Copyist.

Chapman, Stephen

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.V.P. 431372

See also

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Stephen Chapman

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col. Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Mar. dated, 17

Rec'd

24-7-5

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

E. E. Hall

Chase Abel

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Co

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Abel Chase

Priv

(Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

4

months.

When discharged

Mch 31

, 1779.

Remarks:

Weaver

C

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Abel Chase

Priv

Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov Dates

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

dollars.

Amount of pay

26 ²/₃ Dollars

Remarks:

Weaver

Chase, Abel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

C

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1778.)

Abner Chase

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subalterns In the Service of this
Colony,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated July 29 - , 1775-

Towns Bath

Age 28

Date of Inlistment June 21 , 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

6
Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Wm Chase

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll*

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

July 1st, 1776

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Eccart

Copyist.

241
Chase, Abiel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chase, Abiel

Chase, Samuel

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & F. 421372

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

Simon Chase

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap. Eben^r Green's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment for the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of Six Shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

March 5th, 1776.

Fire Arms

Price *3* — —

Bayonet

Belt

Price *2^s*

Simon

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Simon

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Chase

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^l Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 43,372.

Elcott

(54.76)

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment. N. II.
(1775-1776.)

Samuel Chase

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined the Northern Continental Army under General Washington. We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Orford*, 17

Time of engagement *July 14*, 1776

Rate per mo. *40s*

Wages *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Bounty *2 - 0 - 0*

Blankets *0 - 10 - 0*

Miles Travel *66*

Billeting *1 - 5 - 6*

Sum Total *£ 5 - 0 - 6*

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431572.

Elliott

68

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Simuel Chasel

Appears with the rank of *Pr+* on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Sole Aux Noix*
June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

W. T. Sullivan

Copyist.

Co | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Amuel Chase
Capt Green's Co.

Appears on a
Return*
of Deserters Belonging to Col^o Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Tianderoga*
July 22, 1776.

Age, *28*

Place of Abode, *Tamworth*

Time deserted, *May 28*, 17

From what place, *Acree*

Companies, _____

Complexion, *Light complexion*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:
9
G. H. Fullerton
(548d) Copyist.

243
Church, Joshua

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PT 431322

See also

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joshua Church

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

Rec'd

L4-15-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Elliott

Clap, Daniel

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 431.372

See also

68 | Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Daniel Clap

Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Petition *

of which the following is a copy:

"Colony of New Hampshire To the Honble the Council & house of Representatives for said Colony in General Assembly convened Sept^r 10th A. D. 1776—

The Humble Petition of John House & Dan^l Clap, both of Hanover in the County of Grafton in said Colony—Gentlemen Sheweth that your Petitioners on the first day of Sept^r last with one Capt. Israel Curtis since dead, understanding that the American Troops then in Canada were small, and that a reinforcement was much needed your Petitioners as first and second Lieut^s under the said Curtis as Captain voluntarily engaged with thirty four other Men to make a Company & march immediately to reinforce said troops—That each of said Company did at his own charge furnish himself with Gun Blanket, Ammunition & ten days Provisions and that the officers of said Company of Volunteers found at their expence four Camp kettles for the use of the Company—That your Petitioners & Company upon their arrival at the Camp, St. Johns, were gladly received & ordered by General Montgomery to join Col. Bedle's Regiment where they continued to do duty untill the 18th day of November A. D. 1775 when they engaged to serve thro the Winter—As your Petitioners and Company went into service of the Country when their assistance was much needed your Petitioners in behalf of s^d Company pray that said Company may be paid for the articles so provided by the Company, and the officers for said Kettles and that your honors would consider each Volunteer in said Company as entitled to the same Bounty as was allowed to the other soldiers in Col. Bedle's Regiment—and your Petrs as in Duty bound will ever pray &c

John House
Daniel Clap

In the House of Representatives Sept^r 14th 1776, The above Petition being read & considered Voted that this house will not Grant the prayer thereof—

P. White Speaker

Sent up for Concurrence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Number of record:

17

(5457)

W. C. Sullivan
Copyist.

Clark, Charles

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R + P 401372

See also

6

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

Charles Clark
Capt

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Receipt Roll *

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp^y of Ran-
gers whereof James Osgood Esq^r is Capt raised
in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Con-
gress thereof for the Defence of the American
Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company
for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

August 10th, 1775.

Remarks:

2 - 4 - 0

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellen

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Charles Clarke

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—

Revolutionary War.

dated *Feb'y 5*, 1776.

Time of Entry *Dec'y 10*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Dec'y 2*, 17

Time in Service *4 Mo. 23 days*

Rate per Month *44^s*

Amount of Wages *10 - 9 - 9*

Coats & Blankets *1 - 16 - —*

Billeting *2 - 3*

Total Amount *£ 12 - 8 - —*

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the P. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-1372.

Clarke

245.
Clark Ebenezer

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark Ebenezer

245
Clark Ebenezer

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke Ebenezer

Clark Edward

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

61

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Edward Clark

Pr

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 1778 till Mar 30 1779

Roll dated *Nov Dates*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 7*, 1778

Time in service *11* mos., *24* days.

Pay per month *6²/₃* dollars.

Total amount of pay *L^d 23 - 12^c*

Remarks:

Weaver

60

Bedel's Regiment

N. H.

Edward Clark

Priv.

[Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov Dates

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778.

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

dollars.

Amount of pay

26 ²/₃

dollars.

Remarks:

Wenover

61

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Edward Clark

Priv

Capt. Ezekiel Fadd's Co. in Col. Bedel's Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers on Connecticut river and which guarded the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1, 1778

For what term

Remarks:

Weaver

Clark, Ephraim

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N. II.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows, Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept. 25, 1776.

Rec'd

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

(copyist.)

6

N. H.

Ephraim Clark

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Ephraim Clark

Secret Creditors

3, 12, 14

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

225
Clark, Guy

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Guy Clark

Grw,

Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river and which guarded the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 10

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

Remarks:

Weaver

60

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Guy Clark

Priv.

Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col. Bedel's Reg't. raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river and which kept the guards at Haverhill, Coos, until Gen'l Hazen's arrival.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 17

78.

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

$6\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay

$26\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Remarks:

Weaver

244
Clark, Guy

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Guy Clark

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated, 17

Description

*18 years old
5 feet 7 inch*

Place of abode

Oxford

Time of enlistment

Feb 27, 17

Money advanced

£ 4 - 10⁰.

Remarks :

Weaver

69
Guy Clark
Pr w

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an
expedition into Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,
until the last day of March, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 27*, 17

Time in service *1* mos. *3* days.

Pay per month *13 1/3* dollars.

Time of discharge *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of pay *\$4 - 80.*

Remarks :

201 - 100.

Weaver

✓ 250
Clark James

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(C)

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

Received in Hand
dated _____, 1776

Rec'd

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.

Clark, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & O 431.372

See also

6 | Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Clark

Priv

[Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Bedel's Regiment raised for the
defence of the frontiers on Con-
necticut river and which guarded
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778

For what term

Remarks:

Weaver

6

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Clark

Priv.

(Capt. Ezekiel Fadd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Amount of pay 26²/₃ dollars.

Remarks:

Werner

Co. 1

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Clark

Priv.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1/1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Nov Dated, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 30, 1778.

Time in service 11 mos. 1 days.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Total amount of pay \$22.12 45

Remarks:

Weaver

C

N. H.

John Clark.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

under the following heading:

Claremont Continenl men

1777

Jan ^y	Charles Lines	May	Danl Stearns
May	Amos Rice	May	Asa Stearns
May	Joel Rice	May	Saml Bates
May	John Clark		Sam Stone

The above men were paid Bounties as follows

M Stone paid Amos Rice	30
B Ellis paid Joel Rice	50
B Murry paid John Clark	15 0 0
E Jones paid ditto	15 0 0
	<hr/>
	30
Asa Jones paid 2 men	100
John Alden for $\frac{1}{2}$ —	15 0 0
Tim ^e Dustin $\frac{1}{2}$ —	15 0 0
	<hr/>
	30
	<hr/>
	£240

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

512

(545i)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

Clark, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 37.18 1185	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Clark

Priv

[Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 19, 17

Time of service 1 - 11

Pay per month 13 3/4 Dollars

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay \$5 - 92 - 40

Remarks:

Weaver

C

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

John Clark

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1778.

Commissioned

Appointed

Feb. 19

For what term

Mar. 31

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Clark Jonathan

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

22

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

Jonathan Clark
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Morrill
dated *Sept 2, 1776* †

Rec'd of Isral Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay
Masters, *144-40 15-2 1d*

105 12 1d

Remarks: *Feb 1.*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

60

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jonathan Clark

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Le Roy Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G. M. Tilton

Copyist.

254
Clark Joseph

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Clark

Pvt.

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers on Connecticut river and which guarded the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17 ,

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3 , 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1 , 1778

For what term

Remarks :

Weaver

Li | Bedel's Regiment.

| N. H.

Joseph Clark

In

[Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the
campaign of 1778, for the defence
of the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river, and which did
duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Dated , 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 1778

Time of service 4 months

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Amount of pay $26\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

6

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Clark

Priv

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 1778 till Mar 30, 1779

Roll dated Not Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 14, 1778

Time in service 11 mos. 17 days

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Total amount of pay £ 23 - 22 - 8^d

Remarks:

Heaner

255
Clark, Michael

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

Discharge Certificate

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Issued, Montreal Apr 25, 1776. †

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay

Masters,

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Michael Clark

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Wm. J. Sullivan

Copyist.

Clark Winthrop

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Winthrop Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of Capt James Osgood's Company in Coll Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Monroe*
June 20, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

63

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Mintrop, George

Appears with the rank of *Pr. T.* on a

List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *File Aug. 1776*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: *— ? Clark*

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Garrison

Copyist.

Clarke, Charles

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke, Charles

X
Clarke, Ebenezer

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: -

See also

2 | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Spencer Clark

Rec., { Capt. Luther Richardson's Com-
pany raised for the defence of the
Frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 17*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 6*, 17

Time of service, months *11*, days *25*

Pay per month, dollars *23 1/2*

Amount of pay *\$23 1/2*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

A. B. Baker
Copyist.

60

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Ebenzer Clarke

Grw

Capt. Luther Richardson's Company, raised for the frontiers on Connecticut river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel, and which guarded the stores until Gen'l Hazen's arrival.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Novr Water

17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6²/₃

dollars.

Amount of pay

26²/₃ 190²/₃

Remarks :

Weaver

C

Bedel's - Regiment.

N. H.

Eben^r Clarke

Priv

Capt. Luther Richardson's Co. in
Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on Connect-
icut river in the year 1778, and
which guarded the stores at New-
bury, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 10, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1, 1778

For what term

4 months.

Remarks:

Weaver

Clarke Edward

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Clarke Edward

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

60

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Edward Clarke

Priv,

(Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Dated

Commencement of pay Jan^y 25th, 17⁷⁸

Time in service 2 mos 6 days.

Pay per month 13¹/₃ dollars.

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of wages £ 8- 16^s.

Remarks :

Weaver

Clarke, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

Bedel's Regiment. N. H.

John Clarke

2 Lt., { Capt. Luther Richardson's Com-
pany raised for the defence of the
Frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

As stated

17

Commencement of pay

Mar. 1

17

Time of service, months

12

days

Pay per month, dollars

27

Amount of pay

\$274

Remarks:

See

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

John Clarke

Co

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Clarke

Lieut

Capt. Luther Richardson's Co. in
Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on Connect-
icut river in the year 1778, and
which guarded the stores at New-
bury, Coos.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 10 , 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

For what term

months.

Remarks :

Weaver

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

John Clarke

Lieut.

(Capt. Luther Richardson's Company, raised for the frontiers on Connecticut river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel, and which guarded the stores until Gen'l Hazen's arrival.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov 20th

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778.

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

27

dollars.

Amount of pay

108 Doll.

Remarks :

Weaver

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Bedel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Ration Roll*

of Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in a
Regiment raised for the Defence of the Frontiers
on Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel,
Esq., is Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____ Not Dated _____, 17

Commencement of Rations _____, 17

Rations Ending _____, 17

No. of Days _____

No. of Rations per day _____

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration _____

Total Amt. of Rations, £ _____ s _____ d.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Clarke

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Ration Roll *

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers, &c.,
[Timothy Bedel, Col.]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Nov 1st, 1778

Commencement of Rations Dec 1st, 1778

Rations Ending May 1st, 1779

No. of Days 121

No. of Rations per Day 1

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 121

Total Amt. of Rations, £ 11 s 0 D.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Clarke

Appears with the rank of *2 Lieut.* on a

Ration Roll

of Field Staff and Commissioned Officers raised
for the Defence of the Frontiers on and Adja-
cent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel Esq^r is Colonel and Guarded the Stores
at Haverhill Coos

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Herobury*

Dec 2, 1779.

Commencement of Rations, *Dec 1*, 1778.

Rations Ending, *Mar 31*, 1779.

N^o of Days, *127*

N^o of Rations Pr Day, *1*

Total of Rations, *127*

Price of each Ration, £ *8* S *D 9*

Amount of Rations, *1174 Dollars.*

Remarks:

W. C. C. C.

Clarke, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

61

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Clarke

Priv

[Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo-
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Dates*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 29*, 1778.

Time in service *2* mos. *20* days.

Pay per month *13¹/₃* dollars.

When discharged *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of wages *£8 - 5s - 4d*

Remarks :

Waver

1004
Clarke, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. V. P. 431372*

See also

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

No. Clarke

Appears with the rank of on a

List *

of Capt James Osgood's Company in Col Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal*
April 20, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

N. H.

Jn^r Clarke

List*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Site Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Johnson

Copyist

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Clarke

Capt James Osgood's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of Deserters Belonging to Col^d Bedel's Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Ticonderoga

July 22, 1776.

Age, 19

Place of Abode, New Chester

Time deserted, Mar 17, 17

From what place,

Companies, 5 feet 3

Complexion,

Remarks: Never joined the Regt.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

C. B. Johnson

(548d)

Copyist.

263
Clarke, John A.

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Clarke Junr

Dr

Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Dates*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 27*, 1778

Time in service *1* mos. *3* days.

Pay per month *13 1/3* dollars.

When discharged *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of wages *\$4 - 85*

Remarks:

x Roll Turn

Weaver

2 | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

John Clarke, Junr

Cor., { Capt. Luther Richardson's Com-
pany raised for the defence of the
Frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Mar. stated, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar. 6, 1778.

Time of service, months

11, days 25

Pay per month, dollars

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay

£23 13 4

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

6

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Clarke Junr.

P. W.

Capt. Luther Richardson's Co. in
Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on Connect-
icut river in the year 1778, and
which guarded the stores at New-
bury, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17 . .

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 10 , 1778

Commissioned

, 17 . .

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778 .

For what term

4

months.

Remarks :

Weaver

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Clarke Junr

Priv

{ Capt. Luther Richardson's Compa-
ny, raised for the frontiers on Con-
necticut river, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel, and which
guarded the stores until Gen'l Ha-
zen's arrival.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov Dates

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 17 78.

Time of service

4
6 $\frac{2}{3}$

months.

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Amount of pay

26 $\frac{2}{3}$ 00 11

Remarks :

Weaver

Clarke Jonathan

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Clarke

Priv.

[Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Dated, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 27, 1778.

Time in service 1 mos. 3 days.

Pay per month 13 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars.

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of wages \$4 - 8⁰

Remarks:

Weaver

Clarke Jonathan

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

C

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonathan Clarke

Per. ; { Capt. Luther Richardson's Com-
pany raised for the defence of the
Frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov. 17*

Commencement of pay *Mar. 6, 1780.*

Time of service, months *11*, days *25*

Pay per month, dollars *6 3/4*

Amount of pay *\$23.13 1/4*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

W. B. Bedel

Copyist.

le

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Clarke

Prim

(Capt. Luther Richardson's Co. in
Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on Connect-
icut river in the year 1778, and
which guarded the stores at New-
bury, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 10 , 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1 , 1778

For what term

4 months.

Remarks :

Weaver

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Jonathan Clarke

Prw

(Capt. Luther Richardson's Company, raised for the frontiers on Connecticut river; whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel, and which guarded the stores until Gen'l Hazen's arrival.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov 12th

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 17

78.

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Amount of pay

26 $\frac{2}{3}$ Doll

Remarks:

Werner

Clay James A

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R. P. 431372*

See also.....

L.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Amos Chay Junr

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

For date, 17

Rec'd

L-3-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

267

Cleveland, Elisha

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleveland, Elisha

258
Cleveland, Solomon

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleveland, Solomon

Cleveland Elisha

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Elisha Cleveland

Priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Water , 17

Commencement of pay Jan'y 30 , 17

Time of service 2 - 1 -

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollars

When discharged Mar 31 17

Amount of pay \$8 - 24 - 80

Remarks :

Weaver

270
Cleveland, Elisha

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4 3918 1184	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Elisha Cleveland

Co.

{ Capt. Luther Richardson's Com-
pany raised for the defence of the
Frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Dec. 17

Commencement of pay

Mar. —, 17

Time of service, months

11, days 27

Pay per month, dollars

5 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay

£23.16

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

P. J. A. C.

Copyist.

60

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Elisha Cleveland

Priv

Capt. Luther Richardson's Company, raised for the frontiers on Connecticut river; whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel, and which guarded the stores until Gen'l Hazen's arrival.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov Dates

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

$6\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Amount of pay

26 $\frac{2}{3}$ Doll

Remarks:

Weaver

C

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Elisha Cleveland

Prw

(Capt. Luther Richardson's Co. in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence of the frontiers on Connecticut river in the year 1778, and which guarded the stores at Newbury, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17 ,

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 10 , 1778.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Appointed

Dec 1 , 1778 .

For what term

4 months.

Remarks :

Weaver

C

Bedel's Regiment.

N.H.

Militia.

Elisha Cleveland

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1778.

Commissioned

Appointed Jan. 30

For what term Mar. 31

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Cleveland Solomon

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *8*.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Simon Cleardand

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

of Capt Samuel Young's Company in Co^d Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen^l Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Jan 2nd*, 17

Time of engagement *Feb 6*, 1776

Rate per mo. *400*

Wages *2^d 2-0-0*

Bounty & Blankets *2-10-0*

Billeting *2-10-0*

Sum Total *4-17-6*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 421.372.

E. C. C.

63

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Solomon Cleveland

Appears with the rank of *Prx* on a
List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Lib Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

616

Attorney

Copyist.

Q

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Solomon Cleveland.

Pick.

Capt. Luther Richardson's Company raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov. 11, 1777

Commencement of pay

Nov. 11, 1777

Time of service, months

11, days 27

Pay per month, dollars

23

Amount of pay

23 16

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J. B. B. B.

Copyist.

60

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Solomon Cleveland

Priv

(Capt. Luther Richardson's Co. in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence of the frontiers on Connecticut river in the year 1778, and which guarded the stores at Newbury; Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 10, 1778

Commissioned, 17

Appointed Dec 1, 1778

For what term 4 months.

Remarks:

Weaver

60

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Solomon Cleveland

Priv

Capt. Luther Richardson's Company, raised for the frontiers on Connecticut river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel, and which guarded the stores until Gen'l Hazen's arrival.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov 15th

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 17

78

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6²/₃

dollars.

Amount of pay

26²/₃ Doll

Remarks :

Weaver

Copied

Clements, Jesse

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also.....

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jesse Clement

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Cap^t John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated December 2^d, 1775.

Ages

21

Place of Abode

Ware

Occupation

Blacksmith

County

Hills

time of Enlisting

July 1st, 1775

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Jesse Clement

(545m)

Copyist.

Cosson Nehemiah

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cosson Nehemiah

274
Cosson, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Sabin Colson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined
the Northern Continental Army under General
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of
Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Time of engagement *Aug 21*, 1775

Rate per mo. *48s*

Wages *£ 2 - 1 - 0*

Bounty *2 - 0 - 0*

Blankets *0 - 15 - 0*

Miles Travel *7*

Billeting *0 - 0 - 7*

Sum Total *£ 4 - 5 - 7*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1745-1776.)

N. H.

John Classon

Appears with the rank of

on a

Receipt Roll*

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Company in Col^l Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c., &c.

(Revolutionary War,

dated

March 2^d

March 2^d, 1776.

Fire Arms & Bayonets

Price

3

-

-

Bayonet Belts

Price

1

-

10

Names

John Classon

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire--R. & P. 41,372.

Ellcott

Co

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jno. Classen

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*
June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

E. C. Fellers
Copyist.

275
* *Cosson, Nehemiah*

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Nehemiah Blosson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Captain Solomon Cushman's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *the time they engaged to*
the first of July, 1778.

When entered service, 17

Time of service 3 mos. days.

Time for which pay is due to July 1

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amount of pay \$ 8

Remarks :

Weaver

6

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Nehemiah Glason^x

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for , 17

Roll dated

Albany July 30, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 1778.

Term *year*

Remarks:

Weaver

271
Clough, David

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Clough

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Cap^t John Parker's Company. Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

March 2^d, 1775.

Ages

33

Place of Abode

New Hampton

Occupation

Householder

County

Hillsboro

time of Enlisting

July 1st, 1775

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Excerpt

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

David Clough

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of Cap. John Parker's Comp^y for billeting money
three shilings and nine pence L. M^y each, for
five days to and from this to Coos,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Concord, Sept. 14, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

David Clough

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divi-
sion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov. 17*, 17

Time of Entry *July 11*, 1775

discharge *Dec 20*, 17

Time in Service *5 mo. 10 d.*

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages *10 - 13 - 4*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Billeting *10 - 6*

Total Amount *212 - 9 - 10*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

E. A. H.

C | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

David Clough

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Canedey alowing 15 day
for there march from Said Canedey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____
Not Saled, 17

Remarks: *December 27 1775*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

C. H. Paine

Copyist.

Clough, Nathan

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nathan Clouan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List *

of Cap^t John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

Revolutionary War;

dated August 2^d, 1775.

Ages 21

Place of Abode Hare

Occupation Husbandman

County Hillsborough

time of Enlisting July 1st, 17

Remarks:

Received of J^m Parker Esq^r
first months wages 2 -
August 2^d 1775

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431.372.

Clouan

6
Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Vaughan Clough

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of Cap. John Parker's Comp^y for billeting money
three shilings and nine pence L. M^y each, for
five days to and from this to Coos,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Concord Sept. 14, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Nathan Clough

Appears with the rank of on an

Effective Roll*

of Capt John Parker's Company,
(Revolutionary War,

dated

Crane's Station
September 28th, 1775;

(under the head of "Present in Camp.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Clough

(545i)

Copyist.

C

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Nathan Clough

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Parker's Com^d in Col Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divi-
sion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Time of Entry *July 10*, 1775.

discharge *Accepted Dec 13*, 17

Time in Service

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages *3 - 1 - 1*

Coat & Blanket

Billeting *3. 9*

Total Amount *£ 3 4 - 10*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

E. C. [unclear]

Co

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nathan Clough

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Caneday allowing 15 day
for there march from Said Caneday

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *Deserted October the*
13'

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Clough, Timothy

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Amos Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Capt John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *March 2^d*, 1775.

Ages *30*

Place of Abode *Home*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

County *Hills*

time of Enlisting *July*, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 421.372.

Edwards

(545m)

Copist.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Timothy Clough

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of Cap. John Parker's Comp^y for billeting money
three shilings and nine pence L. M^y each, for
five days to and from this to Coos,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Concord Sept 14, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Matty Clough

Appears with the rank of on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Camp Shiloh
September 28th, 1775,*

(under the head of "Present in Camp.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

64511

E. C. C. C. C.

Copyist.

6
Bedel's Regiment. N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Timothy Clough

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divi-
sion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb 1st*, 17

Time of Entry *July 11*, 17

discharge *discharged Oct 13*, 17

Time in Service

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages *2 - 7*

Coat & Blanket

Billeting *3 9*

Total Amount *2 - 11 - 3*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.572.

Feller

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Timothy Clough

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Caneday alowing 15 day
for there march from Said Caneday

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks: Deserted October the
13th

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

C. H. P.

Copyist.

Abigail Winthrop

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book, Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

6
Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Winthrop Clough

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Cap^t John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *August 2*, 1775

Ages *21*

Place of Abode *Ware*

Occupation *husbandman*

County *Hills*

time of Enlisting *July 10th*, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Excerpt
Copyist.

60
Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Winthrop Clough

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of Cap. John Parker's Comp^y for billeting money
three shilings and nine pence L. M^y each, for
five days to and from this to Coos,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Concord, Sept. 14, 1775.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Northrop Clough

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

May 2^d 1776
September 28th 1776

(under the head of "On Command at Leporaro.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(5434)

Ellen

Copyist.

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Wentworth Clough

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divi-
sion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Time of Entry *July 10*, 1775

discharge *August 30*, 17

Time in Service

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages *5 - 16 - 2*

Coat & Blanket

Billeting *3 - 9*

Total Amount *20 - 19 - 11*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Winthrop Blough

Capt James Osgood's

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of Deserters Belonging to Col^d Bedel's Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Ficonderoga

July 22, 1776.

Age, 23

Place of Abode, Henrica

Time deserted, Mar 16, 17

From what place,

Companies, 5th Regt 4

Complexion,

Remarks: never joined the Regt.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

9

G. B. Garrison

(548d)

Copyist.

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Winthrop Clough

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Canedey allowing 15 day
for there march from Said Canedey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____
Not Suted, 17

Remarks: Deserted Octaber the
13'

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

J. Allen

Copyist.

279
Clough, Winthrop

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, Winthrop

239
Cole Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cole, Samuel

✓ 281
Coats, Benjamin

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

Benjamin
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Joseph Easterbrook's Co. in Col. Bedel's
Reg't raised by order of the Continental Con-
gress—In the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the liberties of America. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1776. Bounty
40s, blanket 15s, 1d per mile billeting, and two
mo. pay advanced to officers & 1 do. to soldiers,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *March 11*, 1776.†

Rec'd of John Bellows, Esq., *40* *54.18.*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

Coburn, Ebenezer

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also.....

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Phineas Colburn

Appears with the rank of *(Pvt.)* on a

List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G. H. Johnson

Copyist.

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ebenezer Catuon

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Col^o Timothy
Bedel's Regiment now in the service of the
United Colonies, Montreal Comm^{ng} April 15th,
1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal April 25, 1776*

age *31*

place of Abode *Dorchester*

Sums Paid *£ 4 - -*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(543h)

Copyist.

✓ 293
Cochran, James

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *D*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Rec'd

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ *Cochran, Robert*

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *5*

✓
Book Mark:

See also

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Robert Cochran

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War.)

Garrison Montreal Apr 25, 1776.
dated

Rec'd

£ 5 - 1 - 6

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Colby,

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R, P 431, 372

See also

18

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Colley

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Petition *

of which the following is a copy:

"To The Hon^{ble} The Council and house of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire in General Court Assembled and Convent at Exeter A:D 1779.

The Petition of Aaron Smith and others subscribers Humbly Sheweth: that * * * * * we your Hon^s Humble Petitioners did Chearfully and volentarily inlest into the service of our oppressed Country under the Command of Col^l Timothy Beddell, was ordered to the Seadars in Canada where under the Command of Major Butterfield we were all Captiveated and striped by the savages of all we had and were Left in a great measure naked where we underwent almost in Credible hard:ship suffering Both hunger and Cold: * * * * * * * We therefore your Hon^{ors} Petitioners Humbly Pray your Hon^{ers} to take our suffering Case and Circomstances into your wise Consideration and grant us your suffering Petitioners such releaf either in whole or in Part as you in your great wisdom shall see fit and we as in Duty bound shall ever Pray.

Aaron Smith
Nath^l Bacon
Thomas Whitcomb
Eleaz^r Jordan
Thomas Gibbs"

(Revolutionary War.).

Petition dated, *Exeter field*

Oct 16, 1779.

Remarks:

These may certify that Aaron Smith was an ensign in Capt. Colley's company in Col. Bedel's Regiment in the expedition against Canada in the year 1776 (over)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

18

(545i)

C. H. Pullman

Copyist.

5
Aug.

37358374

1997

x x x x
Elisha Whitcomb Lt.
Exeter Nov^{ber} 12th 1779.
x x x x

254
Colbie, Joseph

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Colby, Joseph

282
Colbourn, Robert

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colbourn, Robert

284-2

Colburn, Ebenezer

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colburn, Ebenezer

Colburn, Nathan

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nathan Colburn^{40s}

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates,
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

Rec'd

L. 5-1-3-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Excerpt

Copyist.

281
Colburn, Robert

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

- *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4 <i>357405</i>	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.T.D. 431372

See also

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Robert Culburn

Appears with the rank of on a

Part of a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^o Bedel's Regiment. We the Subscribers as Soldiers do Acknowledge that we have received of Israel Morey Esq^r per the hands of Ensign Charles Hill (as one of the Paymasters of said Regiment) The several sums prefixed to our names including One penny per Mile Computed to headquarters Orford,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Time of Engagement March 15, 1776.

Ages 25

Rate per Month 40^s

Wages 2 —

Bounty 2 —

Blanket 15^s

Towns names Lebanon

Miles Travel 20

Billeting 1 - 8

Sum Total 4 - 16 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-1,372.

Ellist

K

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Robert Colburn

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Recd of Israel Morey Esq.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *for dated*, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq

Mar 15-

4-16-8

Remarks:

pd p Recd

* From copy (verified in the E. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Colburn

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Robert Colburn

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
List*

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Montreal
April 26th, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Ellis

(Copyist.

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Robert Colbourn

Appears with the rank of Corp on a
List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Col. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Isle aux Noix
June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 239
Colby Ezekiel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezekiel Lobb

Iron

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 1778 to Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 9, 1778

Time in service

11

mos.

22

days.

Pay per month

6²/₃

dollars.

Total amount of pay

\$ 23 - 9^c - 4^s

Remarks:

Weaver

Colby Joseph

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	243285	24	
4	5848	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.T.P. 431372

See also

6

N. H.

Joseph Colbie

Appears on an enumerated

List *

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—
1775

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated

June 10, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

179

(545m)

R. E. Umes

Copyist.

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Joseph C. Alby

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll*

of men Mustered & Reviewed July 28th, 1775, at
Conway [Cap^t James Osgood],
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

when Listed *July 28th*, 17

Age

20

Occupation

a laborer

Place of Residence

Conway

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

6
Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Colby
Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—

Revolutionary War.

dated

Feb'y 2, 1776.

Time of Entry

July 8, 1775.

Time of discharge

Dec - 24, 17

Time in Service

5 mo 17 days

Rate per Month

40 s

Amount of Wages

11. 2 - 8

Coats & Blankets

1. 11

Billeting

17 - 3

Total Amount

£13 - 15 - 11

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 4A.372.

Elliot

Copyist.

63

(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Jos Colby
 1841

S. P. +

List 

himself

List dated,

July 8, 1776.

Ballance due, £ 7-14

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

Chas. Gallatin

Copyright.

x

287

*Cole, Samuel***Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.****(Revolutionary War.)***Sergeant Sergeant***CARD NUMBERS.**

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*✓
Book Mark:✓
See also

C

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Cole

Sergeant,

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Haverhill

Aug

, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Oct 21

, 17

For what time

Nov. 1, 1779.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(543)

H. B. Cole

Copyist.

69

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Samuel Cole

Sergr

Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Water , 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 1778

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Amount of pay 32 Dollars

Remarks :

Weaver

61

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Coal

Sgt

(Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3

, 17

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

4

months.

When discharged

Mch 31

, 1779.

Remarks:

Weaver

Colems, Benjman

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collins, Benjamin

287-6
Colens, Ebenezer

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collins, Ebenezer

296
Collins, Eben

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collins, Ebenezer

X

Collings, Seabred

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4 3918 1185	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Isaac Collins

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Medical dated *Apr 23, 1776*.†

Rec'd of Israhel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay

Masters, *40 100 15 10*

10 4 15 10

Remarks: *Jan. 21.*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

W. H. C.

6

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Isabud Hollings

Priv

(Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 24th, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 16, 17

Time of service 1 - 14

Pay per month 13 1/2 Dollars

When discharged May 31, 17

Amount of pay 205 - 172 - 40

Remarks:

Hearnes

68

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Isaac Collins

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Chas. J. Johnson

Copyist.

C

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.
Militia.

4

Ichabod Collins

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1778.

Commissioned

Appointed Feb. 16

For what term Mar. 31

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Collins Benjamin

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.V.P. 431372

See also

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Benja Collins

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of men belonging to Cap. Jn^o Parker's C^y for
Billeting for five days at nine pence per day,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept. 14th*, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Collins

(545i)

Copyist.

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Reuben Collins

Appears with the rank of on a

List*

of Capt John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated August 2^d, 1775.

Ages

35

Place of Abode

Ware

Occupation

Husbandman

County

Hills

time of Enlisting

July 1st, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliot

(542m)

Copyist.

Co

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Benjamin Colens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Canedey allowing 15 day
for there march from Said Canedey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: December 16 1775

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Benjamin Collins

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*.

of Captain John Parker's Com^d in Col Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divi-
sion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *July 11*, 1775

discharge *Dec 2/6*, 17

Time in Service *5 mo. 6 dy*

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages *10 - 8 - —*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Billeting *10 - 6*

Total Amount *212 - 14 - 6*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Collins

Collins, Ebenezer

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

— | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ebenezer Collins

Appears with the rank of on a

List *

of Cap^t John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *March 2^d*, 1775.

Ages

29

Place of Abode

Keopkinton

Occupation

husbandman

County

Hillsboro

time of Enlisting

July 1st, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Collins

60

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ebenzer Collins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Cap. John Parker's Comp^y for billeting money
three shilings and nine pence L. M^y each, for
five days to and from this to Coos,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Concord Sept 14, 1775*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Collins

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Eben Colburn

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on an

Effective Roll

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Sept 28
1775

(under the head of "On Command at Leporaro.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

E. Colburn

Copyist.

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ebenezer Collins

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divi-
sion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *1st Nov*, 17

Time of Entry *July 10*, 1775

discharge *Decem^r 1st*, 17

Time in Service *5 Mo 9 da*

Rate per M^o *44^s*

Amount Wages *11. 13. 2*

Coat & Blanket *1. 16.*

Billeting *12. —*

Total Amount *£14- 1- 2*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

John Collins

Co

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ebenzer Colens

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a
List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Canedey alosing 15 day
for there march from Said Canedey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Dec^m 18 1775

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

L. H. Putnam
Copyist.

274
Collins, Ephraim

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ephraim Collins

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

E. H. Johnson

Copyist.

C.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

Capt. William Collins

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Eyeritt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison, Montreal, Apr. 23, 1776.†
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay
Masters, *40 40 15 4 10*

4 14 15 10

Remarks: *Jan. 21*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

W. C.

Collins, Ichabod

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collins, Ichabod

396
Collins, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *RTP 431572*

See also

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Collins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *March*, 17

Rec'd

24-15

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Rec'd

✓
Collins, Levi

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

✓
See also

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

Levi Collins

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison, Montreal dated *Apr. 25, 1776* .†

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay
Masters, *40 40 15 10*

10 15 10

Remarks: *Jan. 21*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

True

N. H.

Levi Collins

of Capt.* Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, 1st Aug. 1901

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Fuller

Copyist.

✓
Collins, Richard

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Richard Collins

Sgt., { Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated May 16, 1776.

Time of entry June 16, 1775.

Time of discharge Aug 31, 1775.

Time in service 6 mo 16 days

Rate per month 46/

Amount of wages £ 13 1 11

Coats & blankets 1 10

Billeting 6 1

Total amount £ 13 11 1

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Lc

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Richard Collins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 25th, 1776

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. C. C. C. C. C.

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Richard Collins

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subalterns In the Service of this
Colony,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 29 - 1775

Towns

Morilton

Age

21

Date of Inlistment

June 6th, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

Colton, Caleb

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. V. P. 431372

See also

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

| **N. H.**

Capt. Cotton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy,
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Montreal

April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.
R. & P. 451.572.

(543h)

Ellis

Copyist.

16
Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Calder & Co.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Soldiers belonging to Capt Osgood's Company
for Advance pay, bounty, Blanket Money bounty
& billeting,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Per dated*, 17

Wages

2 -

Bounty

2 -

Blanket

15 - 5

Billeting

3 - 4

4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 451,372.

Elliot

6 | Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

| N. H.

Caleb Colton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col' Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Recd of Israel Morey Esq,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

1776 dated, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq

Remarks:

all Recd

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

Elliott

LC

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Scale & Cotton

Appears with the rank of on a

Part of a

Pay Roll*

of Capt James Osgood's Company in Col^d Bedel's Regiment. We the Subscribers as Soldiers do Acknowledge that we have received of Israel Morey Esq^r per the hands of Ensign Charles Hill (as one of the Paymasters of said Regiment) The several sums prefixed to our names including One penny per Mile Computed to headquarters Orford,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Time of Engagement April 11, 1776

Ages 27

Rate per Month 40^s

Wages 2 —

Bounty 2 —

Blanket 16^s

Towns names Grantham

Miles Travel 40

Billeting 3. 4

Sum Total 4 - 18. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 4-1372.

Ellis

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Oaleb Coltan

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 300
Conner Eliphalet

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 3918 1242	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Eliphalet Conner

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not Water, 17

Commencement of pay

June 7, 1778.

Months and days

Remarks:

Weaver

C

Bedel's Regiment.. | **N. H.**

Eliphalet Comner

Rec. { Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

June 7, 17

Commencement of pay

June 7, 17

Time of service, months

9, days 24

Pay per month, dollars

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay

\$ 19 12 $\frac{1}{2}$

When discharged

, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

C

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.
Militia.

Elishalet Conner

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed June 9

For what term Mar. 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

351

Commer John Thring

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Commer John Thring

Connor John Thine

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: *R. & P. 43/37*

See also

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Fine Corner

Appears with the rank of on a

List *.

of Capt John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *March 2^d*, 1775.

Ages

30

Place of Abode

Copkinton

Occupation

Blacksmith

County

Hills

time of Enlisting

July 10th, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

E. C. C. A. T.

(545m)

Copyist.

6 Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Thier Connor

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of Cap. John Parker's Comp^y for billeting money
three shilings and nine pence L. M^s each, for
five days to and from this to Coos,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Concord Sept 4, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

John Timm Connor

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^d in Col Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divi-
sion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 1st* 17

Time of Entry *July 10* 1775

discharge *Dec 18* 17

Time in Service *5 mo 9 days*

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages *10-12-*

Coat & Blanket *1-6-*

Billeting *1-2-*

Total Amount *13-*

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Connor

10

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Johnthine Canedy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Canedey allowing 15 day
for there march from Said Canedey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17

Remarks: *Dec^r 18th 1775*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

15

(645m)

C. H. Purvis

Copyist.

302
Cook, Louis

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

XB | Bedal's Regt. | M. H.
(1770-1776.)

Lewis Clark
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll
of Capt. Lewis's Company of
Indians in the Continental Ser-
vice from the 24th of April to the
10th June 1776.

1 Capt @ 8 £ 4 ² Month	£ 8 19 14-13-4
1 Lieut @ 5 £ 8 2 ⁰ Do	9-16-2
28 Rank & file @ 4 ⁰ 3 ⁰	84-13-4
	£ 109-2-10

(Rec^d 15th June 1776 of Col. Timothy
Bedal the above mentioned sum of
One Hundred and Nine Pounds Two
Shillings & Ten pence in full (over)
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

.....

(545i)

C. H. Tattersall

Copyist.

5 AUG.

37357815

1897

Pay Roll (cont'd)

for my Self & Men. —

Witness my hand

Lewis ^{my} Cook Capt
mark

Witness

Thos. H. Richard

61

N. H.

Louis Cook

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Bedel with The United States of
America—Under the Direction of Brigadier
Gen^l Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec^r 14th 1775. (Voucher No. 5.)

To Cash paid Capt Louis Cook
for himself & Party £15- - -

Number of record:

1

(545i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

6

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

James Cook

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Bedel with The United States
of America—Under the Directions of the
Hon^{ble} Major Gen^l Marquiss De La Fayette.

Revolutionary War.

Jan^y 17 1779 No. Voucher 5
No Cash paid James Cook
to bear his expenses
to Albany 13/10

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 302-a
Cook, Oliver

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RVP 431372

See also

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Ration Roll*

of Col: Bedel's Reg^t Raised by Order of Congress
for an Expedition against Canada in the year
1777 & 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

When Ent'd Service *Dec 15*, 1777

When Discharged *Mar 1*, 17

No. of Days in Service *107*

No. of Rations due *1*

Price of each Ration *100*

Amount of the whole *100*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

C

N. H.

Oliver Cook.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

under the following heading:

"Claremont Continenl men"

1777 Gen Starks Brigade

Oliver Cook

10 " "

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

512

(545i)

J. H. Newell

Copyist.

✓ Cooley, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6 W. H. Garrison
545m) Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Corby
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Garrison Montreal Apr 25, 1776.†

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay

Masters,

144. 40s. 15s. 3d. Ed.
14. 5d. Ed.

Remarks:

July 1.

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company..

304a

Corey Nathl.

Bedel's Regt.

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39181294	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.
Militia.

Nathl. Corey

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers, raised
by order of Congress for an
expedition against Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed Feb. 21

For what term March 31

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 375
Corliss, William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5 3918 1267	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

✓
See also

60 1

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

William Earliss

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 16, 1778

Months and days

Remarks:

Weaver

C

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

William Corliss

Vol.

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Dec 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 17

Time of service, months

11, days 20

Pay per month, dollars

5 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay

\$29.00

When discharged

17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J. E. Baker
Copyist.

le

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

William Corliss

Priv

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Col., and for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Amount of pay $26\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Remarks:

Waver

6

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

William Corliss

Priv.

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed Dec 1, 1778.

For what term 4 months.

Remarks:

Weaver

C

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

William Corliss

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed April 16

For what term Mar. 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓

395

Cotton, William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

✓
See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Garrison Memorial Apr. 23, 1776.†

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay

Masters,

No 40 15s 1d 2d
100 - 10 - 10

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Am Cotton

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

W. J. Jamison

Copyist.

327
Courtess William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curtis William

308
Cox John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 451272

See also

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Cox

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

*Camp S. John
Sept 22nd, 1775,*

(under the head of "On Command at Leporaro.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellice

61

N. H.

John Cox

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Rec'd for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Battalions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be in: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Jaffrey	14	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Temple	13	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Sliptown	2

119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 4

July 4, 1777

returned *16* men.

Remarks:

*Entered as Lieutenant
on a volunteer Committee
went up there, Officers
not known*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

315

(548d).

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

C

N. H.

John Cox

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Army for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Temple	13	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Jaffrey	14	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Ship Town	2

119"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

17

Jaffrey

Returned sixteen

* *

John Cox

* *

enlisted at Concorderoga his
Captain unknown

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

492

(548d)

Scott M

Copyist.

303
Cox Thomas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37200000
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PVP 421572

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas C. A.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List.*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated August 22, 1775.

Ages 28

Place of Abode Newbury

Occupation Weaver

County Rockingham

time of Enlisting July 17, 1775

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Cor

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of men belonging to Cap Jn^o Parker's Co for
Billeting for five days at nine pence per day,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Sept 4th

1775-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Ellis

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Cor

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Comp^y in Col Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divi-
sion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct. dated, 17

Time of Entry

July 17, 1775-

discharge

Decem 17, 17

Time in Service

5 mo 1 day

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages

10 - 1 - 4

Coat & Blanket

1 - 16

Billeting

11 - 3

Total Amount

£12 - 8 - 7

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.572.

Elcott

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Thom's Cox

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Canedey allowing 15 day
for there march from Said Canedey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *Dec 17 1774*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

309-52
Craig, Andrew

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Craig, Andrew

309-2
Craig, David

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Craig, David

X

Craig, Andrew

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

63

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Andrew Craig

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *See Aux No 14*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G. B. Farnham

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

Charles Craig

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 month's pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Garrison Monticello, 24, 1776. †

Rec'd of Israel Mogney, Esq., one of the Pay

Masters,

40 40 15 4 3 - 2^d
11 - 18th - 2^d

Remarks:

Feb. 2.

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

311
Craig, David

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

David Craig

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

Revolutionary War,

Garrison, Montreal Apr. 23, 1776 .†
dated

Rec'd of Israhel M'oney, Esq., one of the Pay

Masters,

100 100 - 13 1 2 - 2d
11 - 17 - 2d

Remarks:

Feb. 1.

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

David Craig

Appears with the rank of *Prt* on a

List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Crane, Zebulon

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. V. C. 431372

See also

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Sebulon Crane

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's Co. in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 10s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

17th dated, 17

Rec'd

L4-15

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Sebulon Crane

Crawford, Jonathan

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	22
	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P 70 431372

See also

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jonathan Crawford

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—

Revolutionary War.

dated *May 5*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 5*, 1776.

Time of discharge *Dec 2*, 1776.

Time in Service *4 Mo. 23 da*

Rate per Month *405*

Amount of Wages *9 10 8*

Coats & Blankets *1 16*

Billeting *7 6*

Total Amount *11 14 2*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 43,372.

E. C. C.

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

Jonathan Crawford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp^y of Ran-
gers whereof James Osgood Esq^r is Capt raised
in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Con-
gress thereof for the Defence of the American
Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company
for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

August 8th 1775

Remarks:

2 - 0 - 0

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

E. H. H.

6

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Jonathan Crawford

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec^d of Coloⁿ David
hobart the months advances pay and nine Dollers
and one Shiling for (illegible) to Each man accord-
ing to his orders. We Say Rec^d by us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Plymouth

Dec 18, 1776.

Jonathan Crawford

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Copyist.

✓

314

Crawford, Robert

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Robert Crawford

1st. { Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated May 10, 1776.

Time of entry June 16, 1775.

Time of discharge Dec 16, 1775.

Time in service 6 mo 1 day

Rate per month 11/6

Amount of wages £12 1 4

Coats & blankets 1 11

Billeting 6 1

Total amount £14 11 1

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Heard

315
Crawford, Thomas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Page 431

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

Thos Crawford

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Receipt Roll*

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp^y of Rangers whereof James Osgood Esq^r is Capt raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

August 17th, 1776.

Remarks:

2 - P - C

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Tellier

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Crawford

Appears with the RANK *Serjeant* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb'y 8*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 9*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Decr 21*, 1775.

Time in Service *5 Mo. 13 dys*

Rate per Month *48s*

Amount of Wages *13 - - 10*

Coats & Blankets *1 - 16*

Billeting *11 - 3*

Total Amount *£16 - 8 - 1*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.-- R. & P. 461,362.

Ellis

313
Crock Charles

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crock Charles

317
Crook, Thomas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crook Thomas

✓ 318
Crook, Andrew

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

61

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Andrew Crook

Private

(Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, &c.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 1778 till Mar 30 1779.

Roll dated Nov 10 1778

Commencement of pay Apr 9 1778

Time in service 11 mos. 22 days.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Total amount of pay \$23-92-40

Remarks :

Weaver

Bedels
Regt N H.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Crook Andrew

(Name.)

N H or Nt

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Andrew Crook, Nt
Capt Ezeriel Ladd Co
Bedels near N H Com-
manded by Col Newton
Bedel. Raised for the
defense of the frontier
on and adjacent to the
Coun River. appears
on a Co Pay roll for
period from April 1 78
to March 30, 1879

Pay commenced April 9 1878
Time in service 11 mos 22 days

10 20
12-31-5

Johnson
N H

(Attach this end)

Sam I
Dec. 31, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Charles W. Leavitt,
999 Cleveland Avenue,
Portland, Oregon.

The records show that Andrew Crook served in the War of the Revolution as a private of Captain Ezekiel Ladd's Company, Bedel's Regiment, New Hampshire troops, commanded by Colonel Timothy Bedel, raised for the defense of the frontier on and adjacent to the Connecticut River. It is stated that his pay commenced April 9, 1778, and that he was in service 11 months and 22 days.

The records also show that Samuel Crook was a private of the same organization; that his pay commenced April 11, 1778, and that he was in service 11 months and 20 days.

H. J. W. C.

The Adjutant General.

Cross Charles

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Charles Corcoran

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 20th, 17*76*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Charles

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subaltorns In the Service of this
Colonel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 29, 1775

Towns

Vermont

Age

20

Date of Inlistment

June 16th, 1775

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

(545i)

Copyist.

6

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Charles Crook

Private

(Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 1778 till Mar 30, 1779

Roll dated Nov 10 1778

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778

Time in service 10 mos. days.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Total amount £ 20

Remarks :

A. D. Auer

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Charles Creek

P. 1

{ Col. Timothy Bedel's Company
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated May 16, 1776.

Time of entry June 16, 1776

Time of discharge Dec 31, 1776

Time in service 6 mo 16 days

Rate per month 110/

Amount of wages £ 13 1 11

Coats & blankets 1 16

Billeting 6 4

Total amount £ 15 14 1

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Crook, Charles

(Name.)

Bedels Regt N H

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The above named appears as Pnt of Col Timothy Bedels Co in his Regt of Rangers raised by N H in 1775 Ent June 16. 75 Disch Dec 31. 75

Charles Crook also appears as Pnt Capt Ezeriel Ladd's Co Bedels Regt N H on a muster Pay roll for period

Apr. 1-78 to Mch 30 79
End June 1. 1778

No actual record

11 00
10-41-15

Johnson
N.S.

Apr 1-78 to Oct 30-79
End June 1. 1778

no action record

11/17/79
10-21-15

Johnson
N.Y.

88A
70078
October 27, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Charles H. Leavitt,
1791 East Morrison Street,
Portland, Oregon.

The records of this office show that one Charles Crook and Thomas Crook each served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Bedell's Regiment of New Hampshire Rangers. They are shown to have enlisted June 16, 1775, and to have been discharged December 31, 1775. Their names also appear as those of privates in Captain Ezekiel Ladd's Company, Bedell's Regiment New Hampshire Troops, on a pay roll for the period from April 1, 1778 to March 30, 1779, which shows that they enlisted June 1, 1778.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. McLean
The Adjutant General.

✓ 320
Crook Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also

6

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Crook

Priv

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, &c.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1st 1778 till Mar 30, 1779

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 11, 1778

Time in service 11 mos. 20 days.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Total amount of pay \$23 - 6^c - 8^d

Remarks:

Weaver

Bedels Regt.
N H
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Crook, Samuel

(Name)

N H or 7th

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Samuel Crook Pvt
Capt Eugene Ladd Co
Bedels Regt N H Com-
manded by Col Timothy
Bedel, appears on Co
Pay roll for period from
Apr 1. 77 to Mar 30 79
Pay commenced Apr 11. 78
In service 11 mos 50 days

1030
12-31-77

Johnson
N H

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

Dec. 31, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Charles H. Leavitt,
999 Cleveland Avenue,
Portland, Oregon.

The records show that Andrew Crook served in the War of the Revolution as a private of Captain Ezekiel Ladd's Company, Bedel's Regiment, New Hampshire troops, commanded by Colonel Timothy Bedel, raised for the defense of the frontier on and adjacent to the Connecticut River. It is stated that his pay commenced April 9, 1778, and that he was in service 11 months and 22 days.

The records also show that Samuel Crook was a private of the same organization; that his pay commenced April 11, 1778, and that he was in service 11 months and 20 days.

The Adjutant General.

X

321

Crook Thomas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Brook, Thomas

(Name)
Beards Regt. 7th

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The service of the above named is exactly the same as the service of Charles Crooks Luedwith

1200
10-27-15 Johnson
701

NA
LBR

October 27, 1915.

Respectfully returned to
Mrs. Charles H. Lowville,
1791 East Morrison Street,
Portland, Oregon.

The records of this office show that one Charles Creek and Thomas Creek each served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Sedell's Regiment of New Hampshire Rangers. They are shown to have enlisted June 16, 1775, and to have been discharged December 31, 1775. Their names also appear on those of privates in Captain Jackson's Company, Sedell's Regiment New Hampshire Troops on a pay roll for the period from April 1, 1778 to March 31, 1779, which shows that they enlisted June 1, 1778.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington.

6

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Crook

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 18, 1778.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

Time in service 10 mos. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Total amount of pay \$20

Remarks:

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thos Crook

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subalterns In the Service of this
Colony,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 29, 1775.

Towns

Wilmington

Age

22

Date of Inlistment

June 10, 17

Remarks

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

E. C. C. att

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Coran

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 1st, 1776.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Vick

121, { Col. Timothy Bedel's Company, in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated July 16, 1776.

Time of entry June 16, 1775.

Time of discharge Dec 31, 1775.

Time in service June 16 days

Rate per month 140/2

Amount of wages 15 1 4

Coats & blankets 1 16

Billeting 6 9

Total amount 15 1 1

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Cross, Daniel Emerson

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 7 P. 431. 572

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Emerson Cross

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army—1775—

Revolutionary War.

dated *Feb*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 22*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Dec*, 1775.

Time in Service *5 mo. 3 days*

Rate per Month *40s*

Amount of Wages *10. 4*

Coats & Blankets *1. 10*

Billeting *1. 7*

Total Amount *12. 11*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 451, 372.

Ellis

20

Bedel's Regiment. N. H.
(1775-1776)

Daniel Emerson Cross

Appears with the rank of Lt on a
List *

of Capt. James Osgood's Party to be paid by
himself

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Feb. 8, 1776.

Ballance due, £ 1 - 4 - 2

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

G. H. Fuller

Copyist.

323
323
Cross Index

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431/372

See also

6

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

Shubal Cross

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap Eben
Green's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Reg-
iment for the following Fire Arms with the sev-
eral accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed
to names in the following columns for the ser-
vice of the United Colonies in the Northern
Continental Army, and the sum of Six Shillings
Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from
each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm,
&c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Concord
March 5th, 1776.

Fire Arms

Price

2 - 14 -

Bayonet

Belt

Price

Shubal Cross

Rema

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1892.
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.
R. & P. 431.371

Elliott

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Shubac Cross

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t. Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^l. Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Worcester*
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(54 m)

Ellen

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Isaac Cross

Appears with the rank of *Private* on

Pay Roll *

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined the Northern Continental Army under General Washington. We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Time of engagement

Rate per mo.

Wages

Bounty

Blankets

Miles Travel

Billeting

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

C.B.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Shubal Cross

Appears with the rank of *Prt* on a

List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Isle Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. J. Fallerson
Copyist

Co | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**
(1775-1776.)

Shubael Cross
Capt Green's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of Deserters Belonging to Col^d Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Piscataway

July 22, 1776.

Age, 28

Place of Abode, Orford

Time deserted, July 18, 1776.

From what place, Piscataway

Companies, 6 feet

Complexion, Dark Complexion

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

S. H. Garrison

Copyist.

Cruther, Stephen

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431.372

See also

CS

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Stephen Crutcher

Appears as shown below on a

Petition *

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable the Council and house of Representatives to be conven'd at Exeter, in New Hampshire on the 10th day of March 1779

The Humble Petition and Remonstrance of the Company Commanded by Capt Daniel Wilkins, in Col^o Beedel's Reg^t in Canada humbly sheweth that on ye 19th of May-1776, we unhappily fell into the hands of our unnatural and savage Enemy at the Cedars in Canada, when Major Butterfield our commanding officer Capitulated with Capt Foster of the British army to the great grief and surprise of said Company, on the following terms (viz) that we surrendered ourselves as prisoners of war and was to deliver up our arms which accordingly we did, and we was to have our packs and Baggage—and Capt Foster Engaged not to suffer the savages to plunder or abuse us, nor suffer the British troops so to do. But contrary to the Rules of War, they inhumanly without regard to their promise, suffered the savages to rob and plunder us of our packs and baggage, and strip us of our clothes off our backs and left us entirely naked. in this deplorable situation we were left in an enemies Country without money clothing or friends that could contribute to our relief—Therefore your humble petitioners humbly pray that your honours would take the matter under your serious consideration and grant to each person a sum something adequate to the loss he sustained, and your Petitioners will gratefully acknowledge the favour, and as in duty bound shall ever pray."

Stephen Crutcher

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated,

23^d dated, 17

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

G. H. Fullerton

Copyist.

✓ 324 323-
Citwell, James

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*!

✓ Book Mark: *PYP 431.372*

✓ See also

C | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

James Culverell

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War.)

Garrison Montreal April 23 1776
dated

Rec'd *No 3 10*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Caldwell

Appears as shown below on a

Petition *

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honorable Senate and house of Representatives to be held at Concord in the State of New Hampshire on Tuesday the Eighteenth day of October 1785--

The Petition of the subscribers, Humbly Sheweth how barbarously and inhumanly we and our Company had been treated when we unhappily fell into the hands of our avowed Enemies at the Cedars in Canada, the 19th of May—1776. * * * * * Thus we your Humble petitioners state the case of our losses & calamities before you which were relative and peculiar to us, therefore with submission we apply for redress, in humble expectation that your generosity disinterested integrity, and fidelity, and the Justness of our cause will Efficaciously prevail with you to restore to us our losses and in so doing we your humble petitioners as in duty Bound will ever pray—

N. B. the petitioners above refered to belonged to Captain Daniel Wilkins's Company, & Col^l Timothy Beadle's Reg^t

Daniel Wilkins
Joseph Lovejoy
Josiah Warring
Samuel Boyd

John Mills
William Bradford
Robert Campbell
James Caldwell

Benja Dike"

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

16

(545)

C. M. Patterson

Copyist.

204
Cumings Jotham

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cumings Jotham

326

Cummins, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. V. P. 431.2.62

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

Gotham Cummins

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieut* a

Receipt Roll *

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp^y of Rangers whereof James Osgood Esq^r is Capt raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

August 5th, 1776

Remarks:

3 - 10 - 0

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

E. C. C.

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Cummins

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieutenant* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—

Revolutionary War.

dated *July 21*, 1775.

Time of Entry *July 6*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Dec^r 21*, 1775.

Time in Service *5-16*

Rate per Month *70^s*

Amount of Wages *19. 7- 4*

Coats & Blankets

Billeting *11- 3*

Total Amount *£ 19-18- 7*

Remarks:

*10^s per day to Lieut Cummins
at 7¹/₂^d 16^s days £5.5-*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 61,352.

Ellis

325
Currer, Ruben

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *PTP 431372*

See also _____

6
Bedel's Regiment:
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ruben Currier

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of men Mustered & Reviewed July 28th, 1775, at
Conway [Cap^t James Osgood],

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

or dated, 17

when Listed

July 10, 17

Age

Occupation

Husbandman

Place of Residence

Dover

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

✓ 328
Currier, David

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *K* Mark:

See *✓* also

6 | Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

| N. H.

Servant to owner

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Joseph Easterbrook's Co. in Col. Bedel's
Reg't raised by order of the Continental Con-
gress—In the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the liberties of America. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1776. Bounty
40s, blanket 15s, 1d per mile billeting, and two
mo. pay advanced to officers & 1 do. to soldiers,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Amherst Mass. Apr. 2., 1776.* †

Rec'd of John Bellows, Esq., *482* *15.5.2*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

328

Currier, Ezra

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Barre Carrier

Pvt.

Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River, commanded by Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above

stated

1778, 17

Roll dated

November

Aug

1778

Commissioned

1778

Appointed

Apr. 8, 1778

For what time

Apr. 7, 1779

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(543)

W. F. Frier
Copyist.

252
-7-9
Curtis, William

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curtis, William

529
Curtice, Isaac

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curtis, Isaac Palmer

329-2
Curtice, Lemuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curtis, Lemuel

✓ 330
Curtis, Isaac Palmer

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

✓ RVP c 31.372)

✓
See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Isaac Palmer Curtis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Rec'd

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Co

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Isaac Curtice

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable the Council and house of Representatives to be conven'd at Exeter, in New Hampshire on the 10th day of March 1779.

The Humble Petition and Remonstrance of the Company Commanded by Cap^t Daniel Wilkins, in Col^l Beedel's Reg^t in Canada, humbly sheweth that on y^e 19th of May 1776, we unhappily fell into the hands of our unnatural and savage Enemy at the Cedars in Canada, where Major Butterfield our commanding officer Capitulated with Cap^t Foster of the British army to the great grief and surprise of said Company, on the following terms (viz) that we surrendered ourselves as prisoners of war and was to deliver up our arms which accordingly we did, and we was to have our packs and Baggage—and Cap^t Foster Engaged not to suffer the savages to plunder or abuse us, nor suffer the British troops so to do. But contrary to the Rules of War, they inhumanly without regard to their promise, suffered the savages to rob and plunder us of our packs and baggage, and strip us of our clothes off our backs and left us entirely naked. in this deplorable situation we were left in an enemies Country without money clothing or friends that could contribute to our relief—Therefore your humble petitioners humbly pray that your honours would take the matter under your serious consideration and grant to each person a sum something adequate to the loss he sustained, and your Petitioners will gratefully acknowledge the favour, and as in duty bound shall ever pray."

Isaac Curtice

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated,

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(5457)

W. H. Garrison

Copyd.

331
Curtis, Samuel

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Ry P 431.872

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Cudde^x

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mastered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War.)

Garrison Memorial dated *Apr 25, 1776*

Rec'd *£ 5 1 3*

Remarks:

signed Samuel Cudde

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

N. H.

Samuel Curtis

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Samuel Curtis
(Acct for cloathing
lost at the Cedars) \$3. 19. 4.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Co

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Curtice

Appears as shown below on a

Petition *

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable the Council and house of Representatives to be conven'd at Exeter, in New Hampshire on the 10th day of March 1779.

The Humble Petition and Remonstrance of the Company Commanded by Capt Daniel Wilkins in Colo Beedel's Regt in Canada humbly sheweth that on ye 1st of May 1776, we unhappily fell into the hands of our unnatural and savage Enemy at the Cedars in Canada, when Major Butterfield our commanding officer Capitulated with Capt Foster of the British army to the great grief and surprise of said Company, on the following terms (viz) that we surrendered ourselves as prisoners of war and was to deliver up our arms which accordingly we did, and we was to have our packs and Baggage and Capt Foster Engaged not to suffer the savages to plunder or abuse us, nor suffer the British troops so to do. But contrary to the Rules of War, they inhumanly without regard to their promise, suffered the savages to rob and plunder us of our packs and baggage, and strip us of our clothes off our backs and left us entirely naked. in this deplorable situation we were left in an enemies Country without money clothing or friends that could contribute to our relief—Therefore your humble petitioners humbly pray that your honours would take the matter under your serious consideration and grant to each person a sum something adiquate to the loss he sustained, and your Petitioners will gratefully acknowledge the favour, and as in duty bound shall ever pray."

Samuel Curtice

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

C. H. Teller

Copyist.

33/a

Curtis Samil

Bedel's Regt
N. H. Militia
(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39181293	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

3

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Saml. Curtis

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers, raised
by order of Congress for an
expedition against Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed Jan. 29

For what term March 31

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

333
Curtis, Stephen

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Stephen Carter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War.)

Garrett Muntis (Apr 23, 1776)
dated _____

Rec'd *£ 3 1 3*

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Bedels Regt
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Curtis, Stephen
(Name.)

N.Y.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Stephen Curtis
Capt Daniel Melvin's Co
Bedels Regt N.Y.
without rank
appears on Co Pay
roll dated Montreal
Apr 25 1776.

Recd L 5-1-3.

1 Mos Pay and 40 S
county.

335
5-16-16

Johnson
N.Y.

JAS

May 17, 1916.

respectfully returned to

Mrs. W. D. Phifer,
1263 Columbine St.,
Denver, Colo.

The records of this office show that one Stephen Curtis served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Captain Daniel Wilkin's Company, Bedel's Regiment of New Hampshire Troops. His name appears on a company pay roll dated Montreal Apr. 25, 1776, which shows that he received £5 ls. 3d. for one month's pay and 4s. bounty. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

J. M. H.
The Adjutant General.

Curtis, Timothy

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Simon Curtis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 10th, 1775

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Simon Curtis

h

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Timothy Curtis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subalterns In the Service of this
Colony,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *July 29*, 1775.

Towns *Andover*

Age *36*

Date of Inlistment *June 16th*, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

List

under the following heading:

“We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of April next, and that we have Severally Received One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy Bedel—”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, La Valtrie

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

(545m)

616 Jackson

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Timothy Currier

11, { Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated July 16, 1776.

Time of entry June 16, 1775.

Time of discharge Oct 1, 1775.

Time in service 6 mo. 16 days.

Rate per month 1/6

Amount of wages £13 1 4

Coats & blankets 1 1/6

Billeting

Total amount £14 1 1/4

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Co | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Timothy Curtis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of men engaged in Capt. Estabrook's Company in
Canada—Col. Bedel's Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *File Aux Noy*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6
(545m)

C. H. Fuller

Copyist.

330
Curtis, William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.T.C. 491375

See also

330-2
Curtis, William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.T.P. 431272

See also

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

William Curtis

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divis-
ion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *July 15*, 1773

discharge *dec 2 16*, 17

Time in Service *5 mo 2 d*

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages *10 2 - 8*

Coat & Blanket *1 16*

Billeting *6 - 9*

Total Amount *\$ 12 5 - 5*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

Sc

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Courtice

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Camp at John's*
September 28th, 1775,

(under the head of "Present in Camp.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

Co

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

William Curtas

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they'got Home from Canedey alowing 15 day
for there march from Said Canedey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17. . .

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1734-2

Curtiss, Israel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *R, P 431.372*

See also _____

6

7

1

2

7/2

7.36-2

Curtiss, Israel

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R, P 431.372

See also

Co

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Curtis

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Provisions delivered out to the different Companies—under the Command of Colo: Timothy Bedel at Haverhill in the Province of New Hampshire and on their March to Onion River—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not Sated, 17

Capt Curtis Thirty Six Men,
Ten days, Three Hundred and
Sixty Rations—
Also a Gilt of Rum a man per day

The above Stores were delivered
Out by me

Nathl Wales

Int^r Master

Number of record:

4

(545i)

C. H. Gatterson

Copyist.

Co Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Israel Curtiss

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Petition *

of which the following is a copy:

"Colony of New Hampshire To the Hon^{ble} the Council & house of Representatives for said Colony in General Assembly convened Sept^r 10th A. D. 1776—

The Humble Petition of John House & Dan^l Clap, both of Hanover in the County of Grafton in said Colony—Gentlemen sheweth that your Petitioners on the first day of Sept^r last with one Capt. Israel Curtiss since decd^d understanding that the American Troops then in Canada were small, and that a reinforcement was much needed your Petitioners as first and second Lieut^s under the said Curtiss as Captain voluntarily engaged with thirty four other Men to make a Company & march immediately to reinforce said troops—That each of said Company did at his own charge furnish himself with Gun, Blanket, Ammunition & ten days Provisions and that the officers of said Company of Volunteers found at their expence four Camp kettles for the use of the Company—That your Petitioners & Company upon their arrival at the Camp, St. Johns, were gladly received & ordered by General Montgomery to join Col. Bedle's Regiment where they continued to do duty untill the 18th day of November A. D. 1775 when they engaged to serve thro the Winter—As your Petitioners and Company went into service of the Country when their assistance was much needed your Petitioners in behalf of sd Company pray that said Company may be paid for the articles so provided by the Company; and the officers for said kettles and that your honors would consider each Volunteer in said Company as entitled to the same Bounty as was allowed to the other soldiers in Col. Bedle's Regiment—and your Pet^{rs} as in Duty bound will ever pray &c

John House
Daniel Clap

In the House of Representatives Sept^r 14th 1776, The above Petition being read & considered Voted that this house will not Grant the prayer thereof—

P. White Speaker

Sent up for Concurrence"

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated,

Sept dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

17

(545i)

C. H. Gallen

Copyist.

335
Cushing, Solomon

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cushman, Solomon

✓

336

Cushman Cleaver

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 3918 1296	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

6

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Eleazer Cushman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll

of part of Captain Solomon Cushman's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
Revolutionary War,

from *the time they engaged to the*
first of July 1778.

When entered service 17

Time of service 3 mos. days.

Time for which pay is due to July 1

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount of pay *28*

Remarks :

Weaver

Copied

61

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Eliazer Cushman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
Revolutionary War,

for , 17

Roll dated

Albany July 30 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *Apr 1* , 1778 .

Term *year*

Remarks :

Weaver

C

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Eleazer Cushman

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers, raised
by order of Congress for an
expedition against Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed Feb. 14

For what term March 31

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

X

Cushman, Solomon

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8 <i>3918 1285</i>	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. P. 431372

See also.....

60

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Solomon Gushman

Appears with the rank of Capt (2^d Co) on a

Muster Roll

of part of the Field, Staff and Commissioned
Officers of the Battalion of Forces in the service
of the United States, commanded by Col. Timo-
thy Bedel, 1778,

Revolutionary War,

for

, 17

Roll dated

Albany July 30, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed

Apr 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Weaver

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Solomon Cushman

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Ration Roll*

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers, &c.,
[Timothy Bedel, Col.]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Nov. 1st, 1778

Commencement of Rations Dec. 1st, 1778

Rations Ending Mar. 1st, 1779

No. of Days 121

No. of Rations per Day 7

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 63

Total Amt. of Rations, £ 5 10 0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

C

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Solomon Cushman

Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers, raised
by order of Congress for an
expedition against Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned Dec. 15, 1777

Appointed

For what term

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Solomon Bushman

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Ration Roll*

of Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in a
Regiment raised for the Defence of the Frontiers
on Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel,
Esq^r, is Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17

Commencement of Rations June, 1778

Rations Ending Nov 30, 17

No. of Days 183

No. of Rations per day 2

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 366

Total Amt. of Rations, £13 14 s 6 d.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

6

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Solomon Cushman

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for , 17 .

Roll dated

Albany July 30 , 1778 .

Appointed *Apr 1* , 1778 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks:

Weaver

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Solomon Cushman

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Ration Roll*

of Col: Bedel's Reg^t Raised by Order of Congress
for an Expedition against Canada in the year
1777 & 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Oct 24th, 17

When Ent'd Service Dec 15, 1777

When Discharged Mar 31, 17

No. of Days in Service 107

No. of Rations due 2

Price of each Ration 4

Amount of the whole £8.00

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

6

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Solomon Cushman

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll

of part of Captain Solomon Cushman's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
Revolutionary War,

from *the time they engaged to the*
first of July, 1778.

When entered service, 17

Time of service *3* mos. days.

Time for which pay is due to July 1

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Amount of pay *\$ 45*

Remarks :

Weaver

60

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Solomon Cushing

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Captain Solomon Cushman's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *the time they engaged to the*
first of July, 1778.

When entered service *Apr 1*, 1778.

Time of service mos. days.

Time for which pay is due to July 1, *3 mo*

Pay per month *£ 12*

Amount of pay *£ 36*

Remarks :

Weaver

11298
Cutler, William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	25
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & O. 431372

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Cutler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Soldiers belonging to Cap' Osgood's Company
for Advance pay, bounty, Blanket Money bounty
& billeting,

Revolutionary War,

dated

For dated, 17

Wages

2-

Bounty

2-

Blankt

15-8

Billetng

2-4

4-10-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Collect

16

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Cutler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of Capt James Osgood's Company in Col Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
Revolutionary War.)

dated *March 26*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elletts

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Am. Cattle

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Recd of Israel Morey Esq^r,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Nov. 10th*, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq^r

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 491.372.

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Cutler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Part of a

Pay Roll*

of Capt James Osgood's Company in Col^d Bedel's
Regiment. We the Subscribers as Soldiers do
Acknowledge that we have received of Israel
Morey Esq^r per the hands of Ensign Charles
Hill (as one of the Paymasters of said Regiment)
The several sums prefixed to our names includ-
ing One penny per Mile Computed to headquar-
ters Orford,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *as dated*, 17
Time of Engagement *April 10*, 1776
Ages *28*
Rate per Month *40^s*
Wages *2 - 0 - 0*
Bounty *2 - 0 - 0*
Blanket *15^s*
Towns names *Plainfield*
Miles Travel *28*
Billeting *0 - 2 - 4*
Sum Total *44 17. 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.
R. & P. 451.372.

Ellis

Coryet.

N. H.

Copyright.

X

Sam. Ebenezer

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

20

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Ebenzer Dam

Priv.

Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Amount of pay

26 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Remarks :

Weaver

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ebenzer Dam

Pr

Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

4

months.

When discharged

Mar 31

, 1779.

Remarks:

Weaver

D.

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Ebenezer Dame.

Priv.

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above

Not

shaped

, 17

Roll dated

Haverhill

July

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Apr. 9, 17

For what time

Apr. 1, 1779.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

2320-2

Dam, Theodore

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Darne, Theodore

340

Dame, Ebenezer

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dame, Ebenezer

✓ 34
Lame Theodore

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Bedel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Theodore Dame

Sergeant,

(Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river and which kept the guards at Haverhill, Coos, until Gen'l Hazen's arrival.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not later

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

8

Amount of pay

32

dollars.

Remarks:

Weaver

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Theodore Dame

Sergt,

{ Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col.
Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence
of the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river and which guarded
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 10 , 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1 , 1778

Remarks:

Weaver

✓ 342
Lammon, Parsons

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Barjonas Dammou

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Captain Solomon Cushman's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from *the time they engaged to the*
first of July , 1778.

When entered service , 17

Time of service 3 mos. days.

Time for which pay is due to July 1

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount of pay *£ 8*

Remarks :

Weaver

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Barjonas. Dammow

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
Revolutionary War,

for , 17

Roll dated

Albany July 30 , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *Apr 1* , 1778.

Term *year*

Remarks :

Weaver

342-2
Danford, Edward

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Danforth, Edward

379
Danford Joshua

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Danforth Joshua

✓
Danford, Moses

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓
See also

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

(1775-1776.)

Massachusetts

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined the Northern Continental Army under General Washington. We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq. one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Oct 10*, 17

Time of engagement *May 23*, 17

Rate per mon *40s*

Wages *2 - 5 - 0*

Bounty *2 - 5 - 0*

Blankets *2 - 5 - 0*

Miles Travel *66*

Billeting *2 - 5 - 0*

Sum Total *2 - 5 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire R. & P. 61,52.

E. Green

LC

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nelace Sanford

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^l Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War,

dated

Montreal

April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire -
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

(54m)

Copyist.

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Moses Dunford

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle of Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

H. S. Sullivan

Copyist.

345

Danford Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Danforth Samuel

✓ 13, 23
Lanford Thomas Jr.

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. O. P. 431572

See also.....

LC

Bedel's Regiment. N. II.
1775-1776.

Thomas Green

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap. Eben^r Green's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment for the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of Six Shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

Revolutionary War.)

dated

Col. Green
March 5th, 1776.

Fire Arms

Price

3 - -

Bayonet

Belt

Price

2^s

Thomas Green

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Canton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^l Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War,

dated

March
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 451.372.

(54m)

Ellicott

Copyist.

20

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Layford

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined
the Northern Continental Army under General
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of
Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *May 1st* 17

Time of engagement *May 3*, 1776.

Rate per mo. *40s*

Wages *2-0-0*

Bounty *2-0-0*

Blankets *0-0-0*

Miles Travel *66*

Billeting *0-5-0*

Sum Total *5-0-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431, 372.

Ellis

D

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Thomas Sanford

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Gallaudet

Copyist.

✓
Danforth Edward

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. O. P. 431372

✓
See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Edward Sanford

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Capt James Osgood's Company in Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Exford
March 6th 1776

Fire Arms

Bayonet

Price

1. 16

Bayonets Belts

Price

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461.372.

Exford

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Edward North

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty; 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Recd of Israel Morey Esq,
(Revolutionary War.

dated.

Recd dated, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq

Recd

5 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Elliott

2

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Edward Sanford

Appears with the rank of *Cpt* on a

List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

x

Danforth Joshua

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5 <i>37344780</i>	26
6 <i>37336232</i>	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

20

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. II.

Joshua Sanford

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Sanford
March 5th, 1776.

Fire Arms

Bayonet

Price

3. 0. 0

Bayonets Belts

2. 4. 0

Price

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

5457

Copyst.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joshua Lufth

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col' Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty; 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Rece^d of Israel Morey Esq^r,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq^r

Feb 6th

5 - 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

Const.

LC

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Joshua Cantor

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Montreal
April 26th, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

2

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joshua Sanford

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, 10th Aug Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one-months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Johnson

Copyist.

201

N. II.

Joshua Danford

Appears as shown below on a
Communication*
 of which the following is a copy :

	£	s	d	qr
"Nathaniel Burbank	0	1	9	0
Isaac Davy	0	1	9	0
John Flanders	0	1	9	0
John Peterson	0	1	9	0
Joshua Danford	0	1	9	0
	£0	8	9	0

To Nicholas Gillman Esq^r Treasurer and Receiver General of the Collony of New Hampshire—
 Sir the above is a list of the Colony Pole Tax levied on the above men who ware in the Conantal Service for the year 1775 and have Entred and Gon in Said Sarvie for the year 1776

George Jackman } Select
 John Elliot } men of
 Boscawen

Hillsborough ss Boscawen May 30th 1776

Then the above Named George Jackman & John Elliot personally appeared & made Solemn Oath to the truth of the above List by them Subscribed before me

Henry Gerrish Jus^{ts} peace"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated Boscawen

May 30, 1776

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

317

(545m)

J. S. Hammett

Copyist.

D

N. H.

Joshua Danforth

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Joshua Danforth
Lived at Cedar St. 7, 12, 1

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jackson

Copyist.

X

3129

Sanforth Samuel

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. O. P. 431372

See also

20

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Sanford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Orford

March 5th, 1776.

Fire Arms

Bayonet

Price

1 10

Bayonets Belts

Price

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4.1.372.

Elliott

(545)

Copied.

Bedel's Regiment. N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Samuel E. Carter

Appears with the rank of on a

List *

of Capt James Osgood's Company in Col Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Montreal
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

E. Carter
Copyist.

20

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Carverth

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col' Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Recd of Israel Morey Esq,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

at dated, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq

Transd
5 — 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

D

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Sam^l Sanford

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

B. H. Garrison

Copyist.

✓ 959
Barbe, Simon

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

✓
See also

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Simeon Darbe

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not Dates*, 17

Description *22 years old*
5 feet 7 inch

Place of abode *Onford*

Time of enlistment *Feb 12*, 17

Money advanced *£3*

Remarks :

W. Darbe

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Simeon Darbe

Priv.

(Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an
expedition into Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,
until the last day of March, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated

Nov. Dates

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 12

, 17

Time in service

1

mos.

18

days.

Pay per month

13 ¹/₃

dollars.

Time of discharge

Mar 31

, 17

Amount of pay

£ 6 - 8^s -

Remarks :

£ 3

Weaver

✓
Darby Nathaniel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark:

P. & P 431372

✓
See also

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Barley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Ration Roll*

of Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in a
Regiment raised for the Defence of the Frontiers
on Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel,
Esq^r, is Colonel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 5* 17

Commencement of Rations. *Nov 30*, 17

Rations Ending *Nov 30*, 17

No. of Days *18*

No. of Rations per day *1*

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration *183*

Total Amt. of Rations, £ *17* s *8* d.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Nathaniel Darby

Priv

{ Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 23

, 1778

Time in service

2

mos.

8

days.

Pay per month

13¹/₃

dollars.

When discharged

Mar 31

, 17

Amount of wages

£ 9 - 15 - 4^d

Remarks :

Weaver

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Ration Roll*

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers, &c.,
[Timothy Bedel, Col.]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____, 17

Commencement of Rations _____, 1778

Rations Ending _____, 1779

No. of Days _____

No. of Rations per Day _____

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration _____

Total Amt. of Rations, £ _____ s _____ D.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

✓ 3
Carne, Theodore

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

RAA 431377

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

Israel Mooney

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison, Montreal Apr. 25, 1776.
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay

Masters,

40 15 3d
4 15 3d

Remarks:

Feb. 19.

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

File

D

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Theodore Dism

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*
June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their botmtý, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

W. H. Garrison

Copyist

D

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Theodore Barn

Everett's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of Deserters Belonging to Col^d Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Ticonderoga*

July 22, 1776.

Age, *28*

Place of Abode, *Orford*

Time deserted, *July 20*, 17

From what place, *Ticonderoga*

Companies, *5 feet 10 inches*

Complexion, *Light complexion*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of "an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

9

W. H. Garrison

(548d)

Copyist.

✓
Sarrah, William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | *Drummer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 4.31372*

✓
See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Carran

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Cap^t John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *December 2d*, 1775.

Ages *15*

Place of Abode *Stockbridge*

Occupation *Woodsman*

County *Wells*

time of Enlisting *July 7th*, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Willm Carrak

Appears with the rank of on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Sept 28th 1776

(under the head of "On Command at Leporaro.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(543h)

Ellis

Copyist.

20

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. II.

William Parrah

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^d in Col Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divi-
sion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *May 1st*, 17

Time of Entry *July 7*, 17

discharge *December 1st*, 17

Time in Service *5 m^o 7 d^s*

Rate per M^o *4⁰ 5*

Amount Wages *11- 13- 2*

Coat & Blanket *1- 16*

Billeting *11- 3*

Total Amount *£14- 0- 5*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431372.

Ellis

D

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

M^r Darrah

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy :

"Colony of New } To Nicholas Gilman Esqr
Hampshire } Receiver General

"Pay the Several Sums prefixed against the
names of the several persons following to them or
their order Viz.

M^r Darrah's wages

£10 - 11 - 4

the same being due to them for their service in
Canada in Cap John Parker's Company of
Rangers—

"M Weare Chairman"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

C. A. Gallen

Copyd.

Q

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Durrah

Appears with the rank of Drum on a
List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Canedey allowing 15 day
for there march from Said Canedey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks: Dec^r 17 1775

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

15

(645m)

C. M. Patton

Copyist.

✓ 352
Davies, Abel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 5718 11/16	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

D-2

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Abel Davies

Capt.

(Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 23*, 17

Time of service *2 - 8*

Pay per month *14 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

When discharged *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of pay *\$ 9 - 195 - 53 $\frac{1}{2}$*

Remarks:

Heaven

20

Bedel's Regiment,

N. H.

Abel Davies

Corp

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 1778, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 9, 1778.

Time in service 11 mos. 22 days.

Pay per month 7¹/₃ dollars.

Total amount of pay £25-19^s-12^d

Remarks:

Weaver

D

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Abel Davies

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1778.

Commissioned

Appointed Jan. 23

For what term Mar. 31

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

354a

Laves Abel Jr

Bedel's Regt
N. H. Militia
(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

Port.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39181186	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

①

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.
Militia.

Abel Davies, Jr.

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1773.

Commissioned Jan. 23

Appointed

For what term Mar. 31

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓
Davies, Daniel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Davies

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1st 1778 till Mar 30th, 1779

Roll dated Nov dated, 17

Commencement of pay June 2, 1778

Time in service 9 mos. 29 days.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Total amount of pay £19 - 18⁰ - 8⁵

Remarks :

Weaver

356
x
Davies, Samuel

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5 1241	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Saml Davis

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of pay

May 7, 1778.

Months and days

Remarks :

Weaver

C. | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel Davis

Ph., { Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov. 1st*, 17
Commencement of pay *Nov 7*, 17 *78*.
Time of service, months *10*, days *24*
Pay per month, dollars *6 ²/₃*
Amount of pay *\$ 21 ²/₃*
When discharged, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

P. L. Loring
Copyist.

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Davies

Plw

[Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company, raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Col., and for guarding the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 178

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Amount of pay $26\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Remarks :

Waver

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Davies

Priv

(Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1, 1778.

For what term

4 months.

Remarks:

Weaver

D

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Saml. Davies

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed May 7

For what term Mar. 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

X

Davies Samuel Jr.

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5 3918 1240	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *V* Mark:

See also

2

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

^x
Saml Davis Junr

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Not Dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 5

, 1778.

Months and days

Remarks :

Weaver

Copyist

Bedel's Regiment. N. H.

Samuel Davis Jun^r

Pls. { Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

17th Decr 1778

Commencement of pay

1st Decr 1778

Time of service, months

10 , days 26

Pay per month, dollars

0 $\frac{2}{3}$ 4

Amount of pay

221 $\frac{1}{4}$ 8

When discharged

, 17

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

19

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Davies Junr

Priv

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Col., and for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

For Dates

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec

, 1778.

Time of service

4 $\frac{2}{3}$

months.

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Amount of pay

26 $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Davies Jr.

Priv

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3 , 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 17

78.

For what term

4

months.

Remarks:

Weaver

D

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Saml. Davies Jr.

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed May 5

For what term Mar. 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

3-78
Davies Thomas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davies Thomas

✓ 354
Davis, Abel, Jr

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

* Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Abel Davis Junr.

Priv.

(Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in a Reg't of Volunteers raised by order of Congress for an expedition against Canada, whereof Tim'y Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 23, 17

Time of service 2 - 8 -

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollars

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay £ 9 - 10 - 40

Remarks:

Weaver

✓ 350
Davis, Amos Jr

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

✓
See also

N

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Mrs. Lewis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 8th*, 1776.
Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Receipt

20

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Amos Davis Junr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subaltuns In the Service of this
Coloney,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 29*, 17*75*

Towns *Moretown*

Age *24*

Date of Inlistment *June 17th*, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

J

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Amos Jarvis junr

1st, { Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated July 10, 1776.

Time of entry June 1st, 1775.

Time of discharge Oct 25, 1775.

Time in service 11 mo 1 day

Rate per month 110

Amount of wages \$ 12

Coats & blankets 1 16

Billeting

Total amount 1 16

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Heard

✓ 567
Davis, David

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓
See also

LC

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

David Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp^y of Rangers whereof James Osgood Esq^r is Capt raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

August 8th, 1775.

Remarks:

40^s

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliot

(5451)

Copys:.

✓ *Davis, Nicholas*

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

11

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nichl Harris

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Memorial dated *Apr 23, 1776.*†

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay

Masters, *40 40 15 & 5 10*

\$ 6 - 0 - 10

Remarks: *Feb 10.*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

D

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nicholas Davis

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *File Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

L. H. Fullerton

Copyist.

✓
Davis Robert

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C. | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Robert Davis

For, { Capt. Luther Richardson's Com-
pany raised for the defence of the
Frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Dec. 17

Commencement of pay

Apr. 10, 1778

Time of service, months

11, days 21

Pay per month, dollars

6 ³/₄

Amount of pay

\$50.25

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

✓
Davis Robert

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R. v. P. 431372

✓
See also

20

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Robert - Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Co^d Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen^l Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Orford*, 17
Time of engagement *Feb 27, 1776*
Rate per mo *40s*
Wages *22-0-0*
Bounty & Blankets *2-5-0*
Billeting *20 Miles 2-5-2*
Sum Total *25-0-2*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Levent

LC

Bedel's Regiment., N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Robert Carri

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements prefixed to names in the several Columns; for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Heath's Receipts*
Coxford March 22, 1776

No. of Arms *22*

Fire Arms Bayonets *1*

Price *3* —

Bayonet Belts *1*

Price *2* —

Names

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431372.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Robert Davis

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

676
Fullerton
Copyist.

265
Davis Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis Samuel

355
Davis, Samuel Jr.

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis, Samuel Jr.

X

Davis Thomas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

V
Book Mark:

✓
See also

20

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Davis

Priv.

(Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 17 78.

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6²/₃

dollars.

Amount of pay

26²/₃

dollars.

Remarks :

Wenner

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Davis

Grin

(Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers on Connecticut river and which guarded the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1, 1778.

For what term

Remarks:

Weaver

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Davies

Iron

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 1778 till Mar 30 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 8*, 1778

Time in service *11* mos. *23* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Total amount of pay *£23 - 10s - 8d*

Remarks :

Weaver

✓ 375 568-2
Dawson, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Dawson

Priv.

[Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated: Nov 10th 1778

Commencement of pay Feb 27, 1778

Time in service 1 mos. 3 days.

Pay per month 13 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars.

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of wages \$4 - 80.

Remarks:

Weaver

1 4 0 2

Defoe, George

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

D

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

George Defoe
Appears with the rank of *Pr-t* on a

List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*
June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

W. L. Garrison

Copyist.

✓ 367- 368-
Delano Nathan

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. & P 431372*

See also

20

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nathan Selam

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

Rec'd

LH-15

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

358-02
Demmett, Joseph

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Dematt

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

T. J. J. J.

Copyist.

✓ 369-2
Lerry James

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Summer Summer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

Book Mark:

P. & J. 43/372

✓
See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James H. C. C. C.

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a
Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Col^o Timothy
Bedel's Regiment now in the service of the
United Colonies, Montreal Comm^{ng} April 15th,
1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal* *Nov 25*, 1775.

age *25*

place of Abode *New Lebanon*

Sums Paid *L 4 - -*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Alca

L1

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Berry

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *1st May 1776*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Tallent

Copyist.

✓ 377
Devine, Thomas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Summer Summer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Devine

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Captain Charles Nelson's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
(**Revolutionary War**),

for , 17 .

Roll dated

Albany July 30 , 17 *78* .

Appointed *Apr* , 17 *78* .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term *1 year*

Remarks :

Weaver

✓ 571-a
Derro, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Devo

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*
June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

E. H. Garrison

Copyist.

371-5
Derry, James

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Derry, James

✓
Devey Timothy

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

~~~~~

~~~~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R. P. 431372

✓
See also

20

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Timothy Quincy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb 15*, 17

Rec'd

Feb 15

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

✓ 1373
Dickey, Joseph

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Hickey
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Rec'd

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

✓ 334
Dike, Benjamin

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

RTP 431.372

See also

10 | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Benjamin Pike

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Mortified Apr 24, 1776.

dated

Rec'd

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.



N. H.

Benjamin Dyke

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Benjamin Dyke

(Res at the Cedar)

St. 18.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jackson

Cop. list.

2

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Benja Dike

Appears as shown below on a

Petition *

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honorable Senate and house of Representatives to be held at Concord in the State of New Hampshire on Tuesday the Eighteenth day of October 1785—

The Petition of the subscribers, Humbly Sheweth how barbarously and inhumanly we and our Company had been treated when we unhappily fell into the hands of our avowed Enemies at the Cedars in Canada, the 19th of May—1776. * * * * *

Thus we your Humble petitioners state the case of our losses & calamities before you which were relative and peculiar to us, therefore with submission we apply for redress, in humble expectation that your generosity disinterested integrity, and fidelity, and the Justness of our cause will Efficaciously prevail with you to restore to us our losses and in so doing we your humble petitioners as in duty Bound will ever pray—

N. B. the petitioners above refered to belonged to Captain Daniel Wilkins's Company, & Col^l Timothy Beadle's Reg^t

Daniel Wilkins
Joseph Lovejoy
Josiah Warring
Samuel Boyd

John Mills
William Bradford
Robert Campbell
James Caldwell

Benja Dike"

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated,

not dated, 17

Remarks :

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

16

(545)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓
Divine Thomas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

22

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Divine

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov 5th, 17

Description

32 yrs. old

5 feet 7 inches

Place of abode

Thetford

Time of enlistment

Jan'y 27, 17

Money advanced

£ 4. 10^s

Remarks:

Weaver

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Divine

Pri

{ Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an
expedition into Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,
(until the last day of March, 1778.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *For dates*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 27*, 17

Time in service *2* mos. *4* days.

Pay per month *13 1/3* dollars.

Time of discharge *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of pay *\$8-105-82*

Remarks :

\$4-100

Weaver

✓ 3.5
Lodge, Brewer

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

P. P. 431372

✓
See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Brewer Dodge

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov dated*, 17

Rec'd *L² 4-5-*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

(515i)

Copyist.

✓
Dodge John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

RVP 431.372

✓
See also

R

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

John Dodge

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 5th*, 177*5*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

D

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Dodge

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subalterns In the Service of this
Colony,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *July 29*, 17*75*.

Towns *Scarborough*

Age *21*

Date of Inlistment *June 19*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Dodge

Rd, { Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *July 10*, 1776.

Time of entry *June 19*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Nov 15*, 1775.

Time in service *4 mo 26 days*

Rate per month *40/*

Amount of wages *£4 11 11*

Coats & blankets *1 16*

Billeting *1*

Total amount *£ 12 - 2 - 11*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Heinrich

Copyist.

D

N. H.

John Dodge

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have
been employd in the public Service & are now
in actual Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Haverhill

1st May

17

In what Services

In Bedels Com. 1775

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(548d)

J. J. Hensley

Copyist.

2

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

John Dodge

P. O.

Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River, commanded by Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above

P. O.

Shabec

, 17

Roll dated

Haverhill

July, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec. 5, 17

For what time

Dec. 1, 1779

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Dodge

Priv

Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Dates*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778

Time of service *4* months.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Amount of pay *26 2/3 Dollars*

Remarks:

Weaver

20

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Dodge

Pr,

(Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17 ,

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3 , 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

4

months.

When discharged

Mch 31

, 1779.

Remarks :

Weaver

x
1875
Dorothy, Charles

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Charles Coratt

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt Samuel Young's Company in Col^o Timothy
Bedel's Regiment now in the service of the
United Colonies, Montreal Comm^{ns} April 15th,
1776,

(**Révolutionary War.**)

dated *Montreal*, *20th*, 1776.

age *28*

place of Abode *New York*

Sums Paid *£ 4 - -*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

(543h)

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of LT on a
List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

List dated, Ile aux Noirs

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty; one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

f

(545m)

C. H. Johnson
Copyist.

Copyist.

278-2
Dorothy, Charles

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dorothy, Charles

1 4 4 6
Dressen, Jonathan

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dresser, Jonathan

✓
Dresser, Jonathan

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

D

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jonathan Greaser

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 8*, 17*76*.

Time of Entry *July 19*, 17*75*.

Time of discharge *Dec - 31*, 17*75*.

Time in Service *5 mo - 13 days*

Rate per Month *40.5*

Amount of Wages *10.17.4*

Coats & Blankets *1.10*

Billeting *6. -*

Total Amount *£12-19.4.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Tellis

2

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jonathan Dresser

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have
Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment
Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded
by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of
April next, and that we have Severally Received
One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the
Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy
Bedel—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, La Valtrie

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

5

(545m)

C. H. Garrison

Copyist.

N. H.

(1775-1776.)

Jonathan Dressen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List*

of men engaged in Capt. Estabrook's Company in
Canada—Col. Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, 25th Aug 1909

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

(645m)

E. H. Tallerson
Copyright.

Copyist.

D

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jonathan Dresser

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List *

of Capt. James Osgood's Party to be paid by
himself

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Feb 8, 1776.

Ballance due, £ *8 - 11 - 7*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:-

14

(545m)

Wm. Garrison

Copyist.

380
Dresser, Stephen

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 431372

See also

20

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Stephen Dresser

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of men Mustered & Reviewed July 28th, 1775, at
Conway [Cap^t James Osgood],
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 20th*, 17

when Listed *July 28*, 17

Age *2*

Occupation *Laborer*

Place of Residence *Fryburg*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

Drew, Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372.

See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

Samuel Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp^y of Rangers whereof James Osgood Esq^r is Capt raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

August 5th, 1776.

Remarks:

2 - 0 - 0.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

(1775-1778.)

Appears with the rank of ----- on a

under the following heading:

“We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of April next, and that we have Severally Received One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy Bedel—”

(Revolutionary War.)

Nov 26, 1775

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

(545m)

611 Jackson

Copyright.

20

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Drew

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb'y 8*, 1776.
 Time of Entry *July 10*, 1775.
 Time of discharge *Dec - 31*, 1775.
 Time in Service *5 mo. 22 days*
 Rate per Month *40s*
 Amount of Wages *11. 9. 4*
 Coats & Blankets *1. 16.*
 Billeting *2 - 3*
 Total Amount *13. 7 - 7*
 Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 461,372.

Elliott

✓ 307
Summer, Henry

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P. P. 431372

✓
See also

LC

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Henry Summer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Capt Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Regt
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Feb^y 2^d 1776, 17

Rec'd

24-15

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

✓
Dunsey Cornelius

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book ✓ Mark:

✓
See also

D | Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

| N. H.

Benjamin Murray

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Joseph Easterbrook's Co. in Col. Bedel's
Reg't raised by order of the Continental Con-
gress—In the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the liberties of America. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1776. Bounty
40s, blanket 15s, 1d per mile billeting, and two
mo. pay advanced to officers & 1 do. to soldiers,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *London Montreal Apr 23, 1776* .†

Rec'd of John Bellows, Esq., *47s L 4.15.3*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

✓ 2-2
Durrel, William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
 Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. 431372

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Wm. Carter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of men belonging to Cap Jn^o Parker's Co for
Billeting for five days at nine pence per day,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Sept 4th, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

E. Carter

375
Dustin, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | —

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dustin John

✓ 373
Justin Gordon

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

10

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Gordin Dustin

Prw

(Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov 1st

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6²/₃

dollars.

Amount of pay

26²/₃

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jordin Dustin

Priv,

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers on Connecticut river and which guarded the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

For what term

Remarks:

Weaver

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Gordon Dustin

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 1778 till Mar 30, 1779

Roll dated *Nov Water*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 10, 1778*

Time in service *11* mos. *21* days.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃* dollars.

Total amount of pay *\$ 23-80*

Remarks :

Weaver

357
Austin John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Austin John

✓
Austin, Phineas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

✓
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book ✓ Mark:

See also ✓

D | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**
(1775-1776.)

Phineas Weston

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Joseph Easterbrook's Co. in Col. Bedel's
Reg't raised by order of the Continental Con-
gress—In the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the liberties of America. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1776. Bounty
40s, blanket 15s, 1d per mile billeting, and two
mo. pay advanced to officers & 1 do. to soldiers,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *London Montreal Apr. 23, 1776* †

Rec'd of John Bellows, Esq., *40s - 1 4 16*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

X

Duston John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P. P. 431372

See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

John Austin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divi-
sion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 10*, 17

Time of Entry *July 11*, 1775

discharge *Dec 31*, 17

Time in Service *5 mo 21 d*

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages *11 8 -*

Coat & Blanket *1 16*

Billeting *10 6*

Total Amount *£ 23 14 6*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

E. C. C.

N

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Austin

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of men belonging to Cap Jn^o Parker's C^y for
Billeting for five days at nine pence per day,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 4th*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis
Copyist.

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Cullen

Appears with the rank of *2d Lt.* on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

May 2d St. John

September 28, 1775,

(under the head of "Present in Camp.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellen

D

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Driscoll

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Canedey allowing 15 day
for there march from Said Canedey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Remarks: *December 31 1776*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

C. A. Purcell

Copyist.

✓

370

Dutton Roger

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Roger Hutton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Rec'd

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 391
Leuty, Moses

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

LC

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Moses Lunt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,

(**Revolutionary War**)

dated

July 5th, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

20

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Moses Cutty

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subalterns In the Service of this
Coloney,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 29 - , 1775.

Towns

Moretown

Age

34

Date of Inlistment

June 15th, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.--
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Elliott

Copyist.

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Moses Ledy

Pl

Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *July 10*, 177*6*.

Time of entry *June 15*, 177*5*.

Time of discharge *Dec 5*, 177*5*.

Time in service *5 mo 21 days*

Rate per month *40/-*

Amount of wages *£ 11 1*

Coats & blankets *1 16*

Billeting *6 4*

Total amount *£ 13 10 4*

Remarks: *2*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Heard

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Moses Gully

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *March*
April 20, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

E. C. C. A. T.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Moses Cuddy

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined the Northern Continental Army under General Washington. We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Per Roll*, 17

Time of engagement *Sept 15, 1776*

Rate per mo. *40s*

Wages *2 - 5 - 0*

Bounty *2 - 5 - 0*

Blankets *0 - 10 - 0*

Miles Travel *6*

Billeting *0 - 5 - 6*

Sum Total *2 - 10 - 6*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

D

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Moses Duty

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Sept 11th 1776*

June 24, 1776

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Johnson

Copyist.

✓
Dyer, Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

mm

mm

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also

L2

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Samuel Rorer

Appears with the rank of *✓* on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Citford
March 5th, 1776

Fire Arms

Bayonet

Price

Bayonets Belts

Price

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

5456

Copyist.

20

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Sam'l Green

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *March*
April 20, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

Eliza
Copyist.

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Lyster

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Recd of Israel Morey Esq^r,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *For dated*, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq^r

Feb 19th

5-5-10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

E. L.

D

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Sam^l Dyer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Isle Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Fullerton

Copyist.

D.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Ayer

Capt James Oswald's Co,
Appears on a

Return*

of Deserters Belonging to Col^d Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Ticonderoga*

July 22, 1776.

Age, _____

Place of Abode, _____

Time deserted, _____, 17 ____

From what place, _____

Companies, _____

Complexion, _____

Remarks : _____

*N: B: not returned among
the Deserters left sick on
the Road.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

C. H. Fullerton

Copyist.

372-a
Dyke, Benjamin

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dike, Benjamin

✓
Duke Calvin

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Calvin Dyke

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Captain Joseph Taylor's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for , 17

Roll dated
Albany July 30 , 1778

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *Apr 1* , 1778

Term *1 year*

Remarks:

W. C. W.

✓ 304
Dyke Eden

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark:

See *✓* also

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Eden Dyke

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Captain Joseph Taylor's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for , 17 .

Roll dated

Albany July 30 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 1* , 1778 .

Term

Remarks : *Under 1 year*
Quart

Weaver

375
Eagar, George

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon's Mate | Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eagar, George

Eager, George

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon's Mate | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P. P. 431372

See also

E

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Cagar

Appears with the rank of *Drum Major* a
Pay Roll[#]

of the Staff Officers belonging to Colonel Timothy
Bedel's Regiment,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct 1st*, 17

Time engag'd *Aug 24th*, 1776.

Rate per Month *£ 4 - -*

Two Months Advance Wages *£ 8 - -*

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq. *of a p. rec'd.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Israel Mowry
Coryst.

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

George Eager
Surgeon's mate

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

Sept 22^d February 1776

Received of Israel Morey Twenty
three pounds L. M. y it being two months
advance wages to each of us, Surgeon
& Surgeon's mate of Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

Received for us - Oliver Braker -

George Eager -

Copy ex^d J. Filmon

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

10

(545i)

C. H. Jullerson

Copyist.

E

N. H.

George Eager

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

George Eager
Account for supplies
in alarm

\$ 4. 3. 4.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

See *E. Caesar*

Appears with the rank of *in Mate* on a
Receipt Roll *

for 60 days Rations begin^g the 22^d Jan^y,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *Entered March 5th, 1776.*

Rations *22 18 3*

days *60*

Remarks: *See Caesar*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

E. Caesar

G | Bedel's Regiment. | N.H.

George Eager

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a
Ration Roll*

of Col: Bedel's Regt Raised by Order of Congress
for an Expedition against Canada in the year
1777 & 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17

When Ent'd Service Dec 15, 17

When Discharged Mar 31, 17

No. of Days in Service 107

No. of Rations due 2

Price of each Ration 9

Amount of the whole £8.0.6

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

George Eager

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a

Ration Roll*

of Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in a
Regiment raised for the Defence of the Frontiers
on Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel,
Esq., is Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17

Commencement of Rations June 1, 1778

Rations Ending Nov 30, 17

No. of Days 183

No. of Rations per day 3

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 549

Total Amt. of Rations, £ 20 10 s 9 d.

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

W. H. Knapp

E | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

George Eager

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a

Ration Roll*

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers, &c.,
[Timothy Bedel, Col.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17

Commencement of Rations Dec 1, 1778

Rations Ending May 31, 1779

No. of Days 121

No. of Rations per Day 3

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 363

Total Amt. of Rations, £13 12 s D.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

✓ James Jonathan

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book ✓ Mark:

✓ See also

✓ James Jonathan

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book ✓ Mark:

✓ See also

N. II.

(1775-1776.)

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows, Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War.)

Garrison Montreal Apr 25, 1876.
dated

Rec'd *J. J. 61*

Remarks: _____

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 329
Easterbrook, Joseph

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431 372

See also

E. Redden N. H.
Regiment

Eastbrook *

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Letter †
of *Leut Timothy Redden*
Regiment

Revolutionary War.

dated *Monreal April 25, 1776.*

* This name appears on this *roll* in the body
of a *Certificate of Mustering*
Master

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellen
Copyist.

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

Joseph Easterbrook
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Joseph Easterbrook's Co. in Col. Bedel's
Reg't raised by order of the Continental Con-
gress—In the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the liberties of America. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1776. Bounty
40s, blanket 15s, 1d per mile billeting, and two
mo. pay advanced to officers & 1 do. to soldiers,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Garrison Mass. 10 Apr. 23, 1776* †

Rec'd of John Bellows, Esq., *10 No. 11th St*
2/6 16 2 6

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

(545i)

W. H. Loring
Copyist.

E

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Estabrook
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

Received out of Coll. Bedels
Stores Nine Guns Eight Priz^d at
2.2.0 each & one Priz^d at
2.14.0 which I Promise to
be Returned in to the Stores or
account for the sum at the Close
of the Campaign
Cedars May 9. 1776
Joseph Estabrook
Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

12

(545i)

E. H. Garrison

Copyist.

E

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Estabrook

Estabrook's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of Deserters Belonging to Col^d Bedel's Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Alexander

July 22, 1776.

Age,

Place of Abode,

Time deserted, , 17

From what place,

Companies,

Complexion,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

E. H. Garrison
Copied.

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Estabrook

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List*

of men engaged in Capt. Estabrook's Company in
Canada—Col. Bedel's Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Sept. 11th*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

L. L. Johnson

Copyist.

✓
Eastman Edmond

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

EW

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Edmond Eastman

Priv.

{ Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col.
Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence
of the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river and which kept
the guards at Haverhill, Coos, until
Gen'l Hazen's arrival.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 1778

Time of service

4 months.

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay

26 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Remarks:

Weaver

E

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Edmond Eastman

Priv

{ Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col.
Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence
of the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river and which guarded
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 10, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778

Remarks :

Weaver

472
Eastman Ezetiel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P. O. P. 431372

See also

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ezekiel Eastman

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Capt James Osgood's Company in Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oxford
March 5th, 1776.

Fire Arms

Bayonet

Price

Bayonets Belts

Price

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Ellis

E

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ensign Eastman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^t Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

November
April 25 -, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

Ellis

Copyist.

E

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ezekiel Eastman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col. Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Rec'd of Israel Morey Esq^r,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *For dated*, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq^r *Mar 7th*
5-8-4-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire—R. & P. 431,372.

E. Eastman

N. H.

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
List*.

(Revolutionary War.)

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 401
Eastman, James

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book *✓* Mark:

✓
See also

E

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

James Eastman

Priv

(Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo-
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 25

, 1778

Time in service

1 mos. 5

days.

Pay per month

13¹/₃

dollars.

When discharged

Mar 31

, 17

Amount of wages

£ 4 - 13^s - 4^d

Remarks:

Weaver

✓ 402
Eastman, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

E

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Eastman

Per

{ Capt. Luther Richardson's Com-
pany raised for the defence of the
Frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr. 8th, 1778.

Time of service, months

11, days *26*

Pay per month, dollars

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay

£23¹⁴ s. 8^d

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. Baker
Copyist.

V

Eastman Jonathan

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*:

Book *✓* Mark:

See *✓* also

E

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Eastman

Priv

(Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by order of Congress for an expedition against Canada, whereof Timo. Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 27, 1778.

Time in service 1 mos. 3 days.

Pay per month 13 ¹/₃ dollars.

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of wages £ 4 - 8 ²/₂

Remarks :

Weaver

V. 752
Eastman Nathaniel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P. P. 431872

See also

C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nathaniel Eastman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb 8*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 20*, 1776.

Time of discharge *Dec - 31*, 1776.

Time in Service *5 mo - 12 day*

Rate per Month *40^s*

Amount of Wages *10. 16*

Coats & Blankets *1. 16*

Billeting *6. —*

Total Amount *£ 12 - 18. —*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

E

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Nathl Eastman

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Party to be paid by
himself

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Feb 8, 1776.

Ballance due, £ *8-14-1*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

C. M. Fagun

Copyist.

E

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nathl Eastman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have
Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment
Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded
by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of
April next, and that we have Severally Received
One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the
Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy
Bedel—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, La Valtrie

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

S. H. Patterson

Copyist.

E

N. H.

William Castman

Appears on a

Return*

of those men who were in the Continental Army
last year and have engaged to tarry the present
year & the amount of their Poll Tax in the
Colony-Rate last year

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Concord

Feb. 26, 1776

L. O. 2.2

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

254

(548d)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

✓ 475
Eastman, Obediah

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

E

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Obadiah Eastman

Priv

{ Captain Samuel Young's Co, in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov 15th

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 28

, 1778

Time in service

1

mos.

2

days.

Pay per month

13¹/₃

dollars.

When discharged

Mar 31

, 17

Amount of wages

\$ 4. 58 - 40

Remarks:

W. C. Brown

✓ 436
Eastman Peter

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

E

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Peter Eastman

Priv

{ Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov Dates

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 28

, 17

78.

Time in service

1

mos.

2

days.

Pay per month

13³/₄

dollars.

When discharged

Mar 31

, 17

Amount of wages

\$4-55-48

Remarks :

Weaver

✓
Eaton, Henry

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

u *u*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	372672
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓
See also

E

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Henry Eaton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined the Northern Continental Army under General Washington. We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *12th dated*, 17

Time of engagement *Feb^y 1st*, 1770

Rate per mo. *40^s*

Wages *£^d 2-0-0*

Bounty *2-0-0*

Blankets *0-15-0*

Miles Travel *20*

Billeting *0-1-8*

Sum Total *£ 4-16-8*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

26
C

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Henry Eaton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Company in Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Colonel
March 2^d, 1776,

(under the head of, "A Memorandum of Soldiers belonging to the within Cap Green's Co^o that found their own Arms.—")

Remarks:

N. O. R3 — —

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 451,372.

Eaton

E

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Henry Eaton

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*
June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist,



498

Eaton, Samuel

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Wm. M. M.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5 39181224	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also

E

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Samuel Eaton

Sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed April 6

For what term March 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

E

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Saml. Eaton

Appears with the rank of *Qm Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 6, 1778.

Months and days

11 Mos. 25 days

Remarks :

Weaver

E

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Eaton

Qms

(Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1, 1778

For what term

4 months.

Remarks:

Weaver

E

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Eaton

Q Msgt.

(Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Col., and for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Dates , 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17 78.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Amount of pay 40 dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

E | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Eaton

Q. M. Sgt.

(Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Nov. 1st, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 6, 1778

Time of service, months 11, days 25

Pay per month, dollars 10

Amount of pay £ 35 " 10^c

When discharged, 17

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Eaton, Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431572

See also

E

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Eaton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll*

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Company in Col^l Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages, for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

Revolutionary War.

dated

Exford

March 2^d, 1776.

Fire Arms & Bayonets

1

Price

3

-

-

Bayonet Belts

1

Price

1

-

Names

Samuel Eaton

Remarks

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461372.

Eaton

10450

Copyist.

E

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Eaton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List.*

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^l Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Montreal

April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

E. C. C. A. S.

E

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. II.

Samuel Eaton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined
the Northern Continental Army under General
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of
Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *1st April*, 17

Time of engagement *July 2*, 17

Rate per mo. *4⁰⁰*

Wages *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Bounty *2 - 0 - 0*

Blankets *0 - 15 - 0*

Miles Travel *20*

Billeting *0 - 1 - 8*

Sum Total *£ 4 - 15 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 43.372.

E

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Amos Eaton

Appears with the rank of *(Sgt)* on a

List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Sept. 24, 1776*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

W. H. Fitts

Copyist.

✓

419

Catton, Samuel

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2 3918 1170	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E

Bedel's Regiment.

N.H.

Militia.

Samuel Eaton

Serjt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1773.

Commissioned

Appointed Jan. 26

For what term Mar. 31

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

E

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Eaton

Sergr

(Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 26, 1778.

Time of service 2 - 5

Pay per month 16 Dollars

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay \$10 - 80.

Remarks:

Weaver

✓ 411
Edes Jonathan

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book ✓ Mark:

See also ✓

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jonathan Curtis
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Montreal Apr. 25, 1776. †
dated

Rec'd of Ismael Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay
Masters, *40 40 15 1 3*

Remarks: *Mar. 1,*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

E

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jonathan Edes

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G. H. Emerson

Copyist.

✓

412

Elkins, Jonathan

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See *✓* also _____

E

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Elkins

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 1778 till Mar 30 , 1779 .

Roll dated Nov 18 , 17

Commencement of pay Apr 9 , 1778 .

Time in service 11 mos. 22 days.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Total amount of pay £23 - 9^s - 4^d

Remarks :

Wenner

✓ 1713
Elkins, Jonathan Jr.

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark:

See also

E

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Elkins Junr.

Private

(Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, &c.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1st 1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 9, 1778.

Time in service 11 mos. 22 days.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Total amount of pay £23 - 9^s - 4^d

Remarks:

Weaver

V

Elkins, Josiah

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Isiah Ekin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt Samuel Young's Company in Co^d Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen^l Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *12th April*, 17

Time of engagement *June 3rd*, 1776.

Rate per mo

Wages

2-2-0-0

Bounty & Blankets

2-16-0

Billeting

20th Dec^r 0-1-8

Sum Total

4-16-8

Remarks:

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

E

Bedel's Regiment

N. H.

Josiah Elkins

Private

(Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by order of Congress for an expedition against Canada, whereof Timo. Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 10th 1778, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 9, 1778

Time in service 1 mos. 21 days.

Pay per month 13¹/₃ dollars.

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of wages £ 6 - 16^s.

Remarks :

Weaver

E

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Josiah Elkins

Appears with the rank of *Pt* on a
List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Sept Aug Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

611 *Taverner*

Copyist.

E

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Josiah Elkins
Young's Co.
Appears on a

Return*

of Deserters Belonging to Col^d Bedel's Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Ticonderoga*
July 22, 1776.

Age, *30*

Place of Abode, *Haverhill*

Time deserted, *July 1st, 17*

From what place, *Brown Point*

Companies, *6 feet*

Complexion, *Light complexion*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

E. H. Fellers

Copyd.

E

N. H.

Josiah Edkins

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have
been employed in the public Service & are now
in actual Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Haverhill N.H.

1st May, 1777.

In what Services

In Bedel's Regiment in
Canada 1776

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(648d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Elliott Ezekiel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark

P. O. P. 4313-2

See also

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

General Elliott
Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a

Ration Roll *

of Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in a
Regiment raised for the Defence of the Frontiers
on Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel,
Esq., is Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not stated*, 17

Commencement of Rations, 17

Rations Ending *not 30*, 17

No. of Days *183*

No. of Rations per day *1*

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration *183*

Total Amt. of Rations, £ *6* s *11* d.

Remarks:

see 3845

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

E

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezekiel Elliott

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lt. on a

Ration Roll*

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers, &c.,
[Timothy Bedel, Col.]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated 1st Sept. 1771.

Commencement of Rations Dec 1, 1771.

Rations Ending May 1, 1771.

No. of Days 121.

No. of Rations per Day 1.

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 121.

Total Amt. of Rations, £ 11 s D.

Remarks:

See Man 3865

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

✓ 1411
Erwin David

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

6

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

David Erwin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

July 8th, 1776.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Erwin

E

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

David Ervine

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of April next, and that we have Severally Received One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy Bedel—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

La Valtrie

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copied.

476-a
Erwine, David

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Erwin, David

Estabrook, Joseph

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Easterbrook, Joseph

✓ 417
Evans, Edward

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See *✓* also _____

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John D. Adams

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Garrison Montreal Apr 25, 1776 †

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay

Masters,

£40 40 15 2 6
£4 17 6

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

V

Evans, Eldad

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**



CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *A. & P. 431372*

See [✓] also

E

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Eldad Evans

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's C^o in Col. Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

Rec'd

LH-15-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Evans. Dran

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

~~~~~

~~~~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See[✓] also

E

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ivan Evans

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's C^o in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^r 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Rec'd

LH-15-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Elliott

Copyist.

420

Evans, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans, John

✓ 431
Evans, J. H.

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

~~~~~ | *~~~~~*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See *✓* also

E

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Josh Evans

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

Rec'd

L 4-15-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

(545i)

Copyist.

472
Evans, Moses

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P. O. P. 431372

See[✓] also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Moses Crane

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col' Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Rec'd of Israel Morey Esq^r,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

for dated, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq^r

Mar 31

4 - 17 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Moses Evans

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a
List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Isle Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Furman

Copyist.

X

H 23

Evans, John

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7 3918 1	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

E

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Francis

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined
the Northern Continental Army under General
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of
Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 1st June, 17

Time of engagement July 28, 1776.

Rate per mo. 4.00

Wages 2 - 2 - 0 - 0

Bounty 2 - 0 - 0

Blankets 0 - 10 - 0

Miles Travel 20

Billeting 0 - 2 - 6

Sum Total 4 - 17 - 6

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.572.

Willist

E

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Evans

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

March

April 25, 1770.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

(545 m)

Copyist.

E

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

John Evans

Appears with the rank of

on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap. Eben^r Green's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment for the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of Six Shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Exford
March 5th, 1776.

Fire Arms

Price

2 - 5 -

Bayonet

Belt

Price

John Evans

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.)

Elliott

E

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Evens

Private

(Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 1st, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

Time of service 1 - 29

Pay per month 13 1/2 Dollars

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay \$7 - 170 - 40

Remarks :

Wear

E

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Evans

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

E

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Burns

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Bedel with The United States
of America—Under the Direction of the
Honb^{le} Major Gen^l Gates—

(Revolutionary War.)

April 7/178 No. 1000000000
To Cash paid John Burns
for repairing shoes & boots
L. 6 '12

Number of record:

1

(545i)

W. H. Hamilton

Copyist.

E

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

John Evans

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1778.

Commissioned

Appointed Feb. 1

For what term Mar. 31

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

423-2
E^{o.}verdon, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Everton, John

X

452

Everett Edward

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark *P. P. 431372*

See also

E

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Edw. Everett

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a
Receipt Roll *

for 60 days Rations begin^g the 22^d Jan^y,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *March 10th*, 1776.

Rations *3* *10¹/₂*

days *60*

Remarks: *55-12-6*
Edw. Everett

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Edw. Everett
Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

Edward Everett

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War.)

Garrison dated *Montreal Apr 25, 1776*.†

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay
Masters, *\$16-0-0*

2^d 2^d \$16-5-3^d

Remarks: *Jan 22*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

E Bedels
Regiment | **N. H.**

Everett *

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

File †

of *Capt. Timothy Bedels*
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *March, April 20*, 1776.

* This name appears on this *roll in the body*
of a certificate of Mustering
Master

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

E

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Edward Everit

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Johnson

Copyist.

E

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Everett

Everett's

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of Deserters Belonging to Col^d Bedel's Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Piscataway*

July 22, 1776.

Age, _____

Place of Abode, _____

Time deserted, _____, 17 _____

From what place, _____

Companies, _____

Complexion, _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(648d)

C. H. Garrison

Copyist.

425
Everitt, Edward

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Everett, Edward

✓ 426
Everitt George

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Summer Summer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

7
C | Bedel's Regiment. | N. II.
(1775-1776.)

George Everitt

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Memorial Apr 25, 1776.†
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay

Masters, *24-40-15 x 2 2d*

2 5 1 3 1

Remarks: *Feb. 1.*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

Howe

E

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

George Everett

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a
List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Ile aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

B. H. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 127 477-2
Everton, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark:

RVP 431.372

✓
See also

E.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

John Everdon

Appears as shown below on a

Petition *

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable the Council and house of Representatives to be conven'd at Exeter, in New Hampshire on the 10th day of March 1779

The Humble Petition and Remonstrance of the Company Commanded by Capt Daniel Wilkins, in Colo Beedel's Regt in Canada humbly sheweth that on ye 19th of May 1776, we unhappily fell into the hands of our unnatural and savage Enemy at the Cedars in Canada, when Major Butterfield our commanding officer Capitulated with Capt Foster of the British army to the great grief and surprise of said Company, on the following terms (viz) that we surrendered ourselves as prisoners of war and was to deliver up our arms which accordingly we did, and we was to have our packs and Baggage—and Capt Foster Engaged not to suffer the savages to plunder or abuse us, nor suffer the British troops so to do. But contrary to the Rules of War, they inhumanly without regard to their promise, suffered the savages to rob and plunder us of our packs and baggage, and strip us of our clothes off our backs and left us entirely naked. in this deplorable situation we were left in an enemies Country without money clothing or friends that could contribute to our relief—Therefore your humble petitioners humbly pray that your honours would take the matter under your serious consideration and grant to each person a sum something adequate to the loss he sustained, and your Petitioners will gratefully acknowledge the favour, and as in duty bound shall ever pray."

John Everdon

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated,

, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

C. H. Johnson

Copyist.

N. II.

(1775-1778.)

John Overton

Pay Roll*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Rec'd

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 427-2
Fagule,

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 9.

✓
Book Mark:

See also

4

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Tagule

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Bedel with The United States
of America—Under the Direction of the
Honb^{le} Major Gen^l Gates—

(Revolutionary War.)

Nov 12 1777 —

No Voucher 5

*To Cash paid Tagule
for Indian Expenses
£ 64. 16.*

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Marrison

Copyist.

✓
Fahey, William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

F

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Fahey

Appears with the rank of

on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Capt James Osgood's Company in Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

March 1776

(under the head of "Memorandum of what men belonging to Cap Osgood's Company that found their own Guns.")

Gun No. 63 Value £2--

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

F

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Wm Facey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col['] Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal*
April 20, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P., 431, 372.

Ellis

(545m)

Copyist.

J

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Wm Faxon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col' Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates.
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Rece^d of Israel Morey Esq^r,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *for dated, 17*

Ree'd of Israel Mowry, Esq^r *Mar. 7th*
5-8-4.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Filed

F

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Wm Fahey

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 28, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Johnson

Copyist.

423
Fahy, William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fahy, William

V 113
Tarewell, Jonathan

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *V* Mark:

V
See also

F

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Farewell

Priv,

(Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *November*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 26*, 17

Time of service *20* - *5* -

Pay per month *13 1/2 Dollars*

When discharged *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of pay *\$2 - 132 - 40*

Remarks:

Weaver

F

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan T. Brown

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Bedel with The United States
of America—Under the Direction of the
Honb^{le} Major Gen^l Gates—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*July 17/78 No. Voucher 16
To Wash. for Jonathan
Brown for going to St
Francisco B. B.*

Number of record:

1

(545i)

B. B. Brown

Copyist.

x

Farewell, Jonathan

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4 118 1187	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

F

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Jonathan Farewell

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1778.

Commissioned

Appointed Jan. 26

For what term Mar. 31

Remarks:

Clark

- Copyist.

F

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Farewell

Grw

(Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov Water

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 17

78

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6²/₃

dollars.

Amount of pay

26²/₃

dollars.

Remarks:

Weaver

F

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jon^{ath} Farwell

Priv,

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Bedel's Regiment raised for the
defence of the frontiers on Con-
necticut river and which guarded
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

For what term

Remarks:

Weaver

F

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Farewell

Private

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river; &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 1778 till Mar 30 1779.

Roll dated Nov 10th 1778, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 8, 17

Time in service 11 mos. 23 days.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Total amount of pay £23-10⁰-8⁵

Remarks :

W. W. W.

V 437
Farmer, William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

P. & O. 431372

See also

F

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Wm Farmer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Rec'd

L H - 15 - -

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

E. L. L.

✓ *Farnham, Eben*

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. O. P. 431372*

See [✓] also

F

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Eben Farnham

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Mar 17* 17

Rec'd

L4-19

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Rec'd

(545i)

Copyis.

✓

Farnham John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: *RVP 431.3.1/2*

✓
See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Tarnham

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War.)

Garrison. Martineau Apr. 25, 1776.
dated

Rec'd £ 5 - 0s - 10d

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

W. H. C.

(545i)

Copyist.

J.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Furman

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable the Council and house of Representatives to be conven'd at Exeter, in New Hampshire on the 10th day of March 1779.

The Humble Petition and Remonstrance of the Company Commanded by Capt Daniel Wilkins, in Colo Beedel's Regt in Canada humbly sheweth that on ye 19th of May 1776, we unhappily fell into the hands of our unnatural and savage Enemy at the Cedars in Canada, when Major Butterfield our commanding officer Capitulated with Capt Foster of the British army to the great grief and surprise of said Company, on the following terms (viz) that we surrendered ourselves as prisoners of war and was to deliver up our arms which accordingly we did, and we was to have our packs and Baggage—and Capt Foster Engaged not to suffer the savages to plunder or abuse us, nor suffer the British troops so to do. But contrary to the Rules of War, they Inhumanly without regard to their promise, suffered the savages to rob and plunder us of our packs and baggage, and strip us of our clothes off our backs and left us entirely naked, in this deplorable situation we were left in an enemies Country without money clothing or friends that could contribute to our relief—Therefore your humble petitioners humbly pray that your honours would take the matter under your serious consideration and grant to each person a sum something adiquate to the loss he sustained, and your Petitioners will gratefully acknowledge the favour, and as in duty bound shall ever pray."

John Furman

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

John Furman

Copyist.

v

435

Farnham, Samuel

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

F

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Tarnham

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Company in Col^l Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept*
March 2^d, 1776.

Fire Arms & Bayonets

Price 3 - -

Bayonet Belts

Price 1 - -

Name *Samuel Tarnham*

Remarks:

From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 454372.

Elliott

Fi

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Farnham

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined
the Northern Continental Army under General
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of
Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *1st of April*, 17

Time of engagement *July 23*, 1776.

Rate per mo. *4⁰⁰*

Wages *2-0-0*

Bounty *2-0-0*

Blankets *0-15-0*

Miles Travel *20*

Billeting *0-0-8*

Sum Total *4-16-8*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Samuel Farnham

Appears with the rank of *Pt* on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

A. J. Garrison

Copyist.

435-00
Farnum, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farnham, John

✓

Tarrar Joseph

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

N. H.

(1775-1778.)

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows, Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Montreal (Apr. 25, 1876.
dated

Rec'd

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 437
Farren, Phineas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. O. P. 431372

See [✓] also

5

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Phineas Warren

Appears with the rank of on a

List *

of Capt John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated August 2^d, 1775

Ages 32

Place of Abode Ware

Occupation Husbandman

County Rockingham

time of Enlisting Dec. 1775

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliot

(545m)

Copyist.

258
Farwell Jonathan

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farwell Jonathan

✓
Fay, Joseph

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

✓
See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Fan

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
Mo Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 Mo
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Mar 20th, 17

Rec'd

L 5-3

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Bedel

✓ 407 02
Felch, Daniel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Daniel Fitch

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Isle aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G. H. Filler

Copyist.

V 440 431
Fellows, Joseph

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

mm

mm

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37221</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P. O. P. 431372

See also

F

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Joseph Tilton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List.*

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal*
April 26 -, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ellen

(545m)

Copyist.

J

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Feltow

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col' Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Rece^d of Israel Morey Esq^r,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

For dated 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq^r

Mar 6th
5-0-4

• Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

E. C. At

(5451)

(Copyist.)

F

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Fellows

Appears with the rank of *Pr-* on a
List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Esse Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(645m)

C. H. Garrison

Copyist.

Ji

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Fellows

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Capt James Osgood's Company in Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

March 6th, 1776,

(under the head of "Memorandum of what men belonging to Cap Osgood's Company that found their own Guns.")

1 Gun No 55 - June 25 -

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Fellows

✓ *Will*
Fellows Nathan

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P.O.P. 431372*

✓
See also

F

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nathan Feltow

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Company in Col^l Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Col^l Bedel

March 2, 1776.

Fire Arms & Bayonets

Price

3 - -

Bayonet Belts

Price

1 - 10

Names

Nathan Feltow

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Feltow

F

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Rank: Soldier

Appears with the rank of *Soldier* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Monroe
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(c4: m)

Elleax

Copyist.

F

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nathan Fellows

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined
the Northern Continental Army under General
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of
Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Per raised*, 17

Time of engagement *Sept. 1*, 1776.

Rate per mo. *40s*

Wages *2* 2-0-0

Bounty *2* 0-0-0

Blankets *1* 15-0

Miles Travel *2*

Billeting *0* 1-0

Sum Total *2* 4-16-0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481.372.

Elliott

F

• Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Nathan Fellows

Priv

{ Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Dates

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 17

, 1778

Time in service

1

mos.

3

days.

Pay per month

13

dollars.

When discharged

Mar 31

, 17

Amount of wages

£ 5 - 14^s - 8^d

Remarks:

Weaver

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nathl Fellows

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

J. Garrison
Copyist.

441-12
Fellows, Nathaniel

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fellows, Nathan

✓ *Follows Samuel*

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book ✓ Mark:

See ✓ also

F

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Fellows

Corpl,

{ Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col.
Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence
of the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river and which guarded
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 10

, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778

Remarks :

Weaver

F

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Fellows

Capt.

(Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river and which kept the guards at Haverhill, Coos, until Gen'l Hazen's arrival.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Dates

, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

7 ¹/₃

Amount of pay

29 ¹/₃

dollars.

Remarks :

Wagner

✓

443

Fellows, Samuel

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark:

See *✓* also

443

✓ *Fellows, Samuel*

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

F

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Fellows

Priv

(Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by order of Congress for an expedition against Canada, whereof Timo. Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 23

, 1778

Time in service

1

mos.

7

days.

Pay per month

13¹/₃

dollars.

When discharged

Mar 31

, 17

Amount of wages

\$4 - 180 - 80

Remarks:

Weaver

444
Tenton, Francis

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

J

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Francis Heron

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *July 25th*, 17*76*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

Fr

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Francis Fenton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subalterns In the Service of this
Coloney,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 29*, 17*75*.

Towns *Piermont*

Age *31*

Date of Inlistment *June 10*, 17*75*.

Remarks:.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

J

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N.H.

Francis Fenton

Corporal, { Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *July 10*, 17*76*.

Time of entry *July 15*, 17*75*.

Time of discharge *Nov 20*, 17*75*.

Time in service *5 mo 6 days*.

Rate per month *44/8*.

Amount of wages *£ 11 8 10*.

Coats & blankets *1 16 0*.

Billeting *1*.

Total amount *£ 13 13 10*.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Heard

Gt.

N. H.

Francis Benton

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Pennant (Account)

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Francis Benton

for supplies on (Account)

on the frontiers S-13-

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire, — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

✓

425

Tenlon Francis

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book *✓* Mark:

✓ See also

✓ 225
Tenlon Francis

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book *✓* Mark:

✓ See also

F

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Francis Fenton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov Dates, 17

Description

*5 ft 10 inches
red hair*

31 years old

Place of abode

Piermont

Time of enlistment

Mar 2, 17

Money advanced

Remarks:

Weaver

F

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Francis Fenton

Priv

{ Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an
expedition into Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,
until the last day of March, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

* Nov Dates

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar 2

, 17

Time in service

mos.

30

days.

Pay per month

13 ¹/₃

dollars.

Time of discharge

Mar 31

, 17

Amount of pay

\$4-

Remarks:

June 6 1778 appears written
in back of roll

Weaver

Copyright

✓

443

Field Benjamin

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

mm

mm

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R. O. P. 431372*

See also

T

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Benjamin Fiske

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Orford
March 5th, 1776.

Fire-Arms

Bayonet

Price

2 - 5

Bayonets Belts

Price

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

F

Bedel's Regiment. N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Benjamin Field

Appears with the rank of on a

List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal*
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

(545m)

Copyist.

25

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Benjamin Fiske

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col' Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Rec'd of Israel Morey Esq,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

not dated

, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq

5-1-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Fiske

F

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Benjamin F. Field

Appears with the rank of *Prt* on a

List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ *Field, John*

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: *R. P. 431.372*

See also

SH

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Piffard
Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison, Montreal dated *Apr 25, 1776*.†

Rec'd of Isrel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay
Masters, *44-44-15 & 1-2*
15-0-2d

Remarks: *Jan. 21.*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

W. W.

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Mr. F. F. Field

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Ile aux Noix*
June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

S. H. Johnson

Copyist.

F

N. H.

John Fyfield

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have
been employd in the public Service & are now
in actual Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Haverhill, Mass

1st May, 1777.

In what Services

In Bedel's Regiment in
Canada 1775

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

✓

448

Field Jonathan

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book ✓ Mark: *Rv P 431.372*

✓
See also

J.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jonathan Tiffield
Capt

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins* Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War.)

Garrison Memorial
dated *Apr 25, 1776.*

Rec'd

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

JH

N. H.

Jonathan Wigfield

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

*Jonathan Wigfield
Ever at the Cedars S. 6. 15.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jackson

Copyist.

✓. *Field Joseph*

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. O. P. 431372*

See also

F

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Lixfield

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

July 5th

17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Joseph Tipton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subalterns In the Service of this
Colony,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

July 29, 177*7*

Town

Hamden

Age

24

Date of Inlistment

June 16th, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

(545i)

Copyist.

J | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Joseph Fifield

1st, { Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *July 10*, 1776.

Time of entry *June 16*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Nov 20*, 1775.

Time in service *5 mo 5 days*

Rate per month *40/*

Amount of wages *£ 10 6 8*

Coats & blankets *1 16*

Billeting *9*

Total amount *£ 12 11 8*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hearst

F

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Fifield

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Co^d Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen^l Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Jan 1st*, 17

Time of engagement *Jan 31*, 1776.

Rate per mo

Wages

Bounty & Blankets

Billeting

Sum Total

40
£ 2 - 0 - 0

2 - 10 - 0

20 miles, 0 - 1 - 8

£ 4 - 10 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

J

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Liffeld

Appears with the rank of *Corl* on a

List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *22d May 1776*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

611 June 24

Copyist.

✓ #50
Fisher, Edmund

**Bedel's New Hampshire
 Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

27

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Edmund Fisher

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's C^o in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Rec'd

L4-1P-1C

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481,372.

Elliott

✓ 451
Fitzgerald, Thomas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

F

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Fitzgerald

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Col^o Timothy
Bedel's Regiment now in the service of the
United Colonies, Montreal Comm^{ng} April 15th,
1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal, April 25, 1776.*

age *24*

place of Abode *New York*

Sums Paid *L 4. — —*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliot

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Thos Fitzgerald

Appears with the rank of *Prk* on a
List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Leve Aux Vaux*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 452
Flanders David

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2 3	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

14

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

Samuel Standers

Appears with the rank of *P. 1* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison, Montreal (Apr. 25, 1776)
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mgoney, Esq., one of the Pay
Masters, *40 40 13 9 3 10*

40 3 0 10
Remarks: *Feb. 11.*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

Wise

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

David Flinders

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a
List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isla aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(645m)

64 Johnson

Copyist.

V 452
Flanders, William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

F

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Standen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Co^o Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen^l Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Feb 25, 1776

Time of engagement

Rate per mo

Wages

Bounty & Blankets

Billeting

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

F.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Wm. Sanders

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

616 Satterson

Copyist.

✓ 254
Flood, Amos

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *P. P. 431372*

See [✓] also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Amos Flood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb^y 1776*, 17

Rec'd

L 4-15-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elcott

✓

455

Flood, Joseph

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

~~~~~

~~~~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 43137

See also

J

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Flood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^d in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divis-
ion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

Nov. 11, 17

Time of Entry

July 11, 1775

discharge

Oct. 13, 17

Time in Service

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages

3 - 2 - 6

Coat & Blanket

Billeting

3 - 9

Total Amount

3 - 6 - 3

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliot

Jr

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Flood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Cap. John Parker's Comp^y for billeting money
three shilings and nine pence L. M^y each, for
five days to and from this to Coos,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Concord Sept 4, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Flood

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Camp S. J. M. S.
Sept 28th, 1775,

(under the head of "Present in Camp.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellcott

J

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Joseph Flood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Canedey alowing 15 day
for there march from Said Canedey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks;

*Deserted October the
13th*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

C. H. Puffer

Copyist.

✓

456

456-a

Flood Moses

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220240	22	
2	37220241	23	
3	37220242	24	
4	37220243	25	
5	37220244	26	
6	37220245	27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 431372

See also

F

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Moses Flood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List *

of Cap^t John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *August 2^d*, 1775-

Ages *27*

Place of Abode *Ware*

Occupation *Free handman*

County *Hillsboro*

time of Enlisting *September*, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

Ellis Copyist.

F.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Moses Flood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Cap. John Parker's Comp^y for billeting money
three shilings and nine pence L. M^s each, for
five days to and from this to Coos,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Concord, Sept. 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellen

F

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Moses Flood

Appears with the rank of on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Camp St. Louis
Sept 28th, 1776,*

(under the head of "Present in Camp.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellen
Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Massé Flood

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^d in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divi-
sion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov. 17*, 17

Time of Entry *July 4*, 17

discharge *Dec 31*, 17

Time in Service, *5 m. 18 d.*

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages *11-4-*

Coat & Blanket *1-6-*

Billeting *3-9-*

Total Amount *£13-3-9*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

F

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Moses Flood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List.

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have
Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment
Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded
by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of
April next, and that we have Severally Received
One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the
Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy
Bedel—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *La Valtrie*

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

A. M. Patterson

Copyist.

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Moses Flood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Canedey alowing 15 day
for there march from Said Canedey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *Decm 31 1775*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

L 56 a

Flowers, Elisha

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 431, 372

See also

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Elisha Flowers

Estabrook's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of Deserters Belonging to Col^d Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Ticonderoga

July 22, 1776.

Age, *23*

Place of Abode,

Winchester

Time deserted,

May 20, 17

From what place,

Montreal

Companies,

5 feet 8 inches

Complexion,

Light complexion

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

C. H. Gallen

Copyist.

✓

457

456-a

Follett, Giles

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

F

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Giles Follett

Compl.

Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river and which kept the guards at Haverhill, Coos, until Gen'l Hazen's arrival.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Later, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 7¹/₃

Amount of pay 29¹/₃ dollars.

Remarks:

Weaver

F

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Giles Follett

Corpe

{ Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col.
Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence
of the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river and which guarded
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17 ,

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 10, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Appointed

Dec 1, 1778 .

Remarks :

Weaver

V

Ford, Nehemiah

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

See also

F

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Hazekiah Ford

In,

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Bedel's Regiment raised for the
defence of the frontiers on Con-
necticut river and which guarded
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

Remarks :

Weaver

F

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Hazekiah Ford

Priv

[Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6²/₃

dollars.

Amount of pay

26²/₃

dollars.

Remarks:

Weaver

F

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezekiah Ford

Priv

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1-1778 till Mar 30, 1779

Roll dated Nov 18th 17

Commencement of pay Apr 8, 17

Time in service 11 mos. 23 days.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Total amount of pay £23-10⁰-8⁰

Remarks :

By his son as sub-
stitute Joseph Ford

Weaver

✓ 452
Ford, Seth

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

F

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Seth Ford

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Bedel's Regiment raised for the
defence of the frontiers on Con-
necticut river and which guarded
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for-

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

Remarks :

W. W. W.

F

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Seth Ford

Priv,

(Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov. Dates*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1st*, 1778

Time of service *4* months.

Pay per month *6²/₃* dollars.

Amount of pay *26²/₃* dollars.

Remarks:

Weaver

F

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Oeth Ford

Priv.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river; &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

Time in service 10 mos. days.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Total amount of pay £20

Remarks :

Weaver

Copyst.

✓ 450
Foreman John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book ✓ Mark:

See also

F | Bedel's Regiment. | **N.H.**

John Foreman

Per., { Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above

shaded, 17

Roll dated

Haverhill

July, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Nov. 15, 17

For what time

Nov. 1, 1779.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

John Foreman

Priv

(Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov Dates , 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1 , 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Amount of pay

26 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Remarks :

Weaver

F | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

John Foreman

For [Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

_____, 17____,

Roll dated
Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Appointed Dec 1, 1778.

For what term 4 months.

When discharged Mch 31, 1779.

Remarks :

Weaver

✓ 476
Fosgate, Ebenezer

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Ree'd

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

✓
Foss, Timothy

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37211
2	37212
3	37213
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P. O. P. 431372

See [✓] also

J
Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Turno Moss

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap. James Osgood's Co in Col. Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Rec^d of Israel Morey Esq^r,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq^r

Feb. 14

5-1-1

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire:—R. & P. 451,372.

Elmer

27

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Timothy Fox

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Capt James Osgood's Company in Col Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
Revolutionary War.

dated *Montreal*
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and receiyed their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Ellis

Copyist.

F

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Timothy Foss

Appears with the rank of *Cpt* on a

List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars,

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

W. L. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ #32
Foster, Ephraim

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

mm

mm

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

P. P. 431372

See also

G

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ephraim Foster

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of men Mustered & Reviewed July 28th, 1775, at
Conway [Cap^t James Osgood],
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

when Listed *July ye 10*, 17

Age *44*

Occupation *Cordwainer*

Place of Residence *Wethuen*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

(545)

Copyist.

Foster, Joel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

2. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372102	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431 372*

See also

J. F.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joel Foster

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined the Northern Continental Army under General Washington. We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb* *dated*, 17

Time of engagement *Feb 28*, 1776.

Rate per mo. *40s*

Wages *2* 2 - 0 - 0

Bounty *2* - 0 - 0

Blankets *3* - 5 - 0

Miles Travel *40*

Billeting *5* - 11 - 8

Sum Total *25* - 6 - 8

Remarks *paid by Cap. Green*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliot

F

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Isaac Foster

Appears with the rank of *3rd Serjeant* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^l Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal*
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one month advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.
R. & P. 431:372.

Ellis

(64 m)

Copyist.

F

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joel Foster

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Wm. J. Foster

Copyist.

✓ 205
Fowler, Abner

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5 9181-65	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

✓
See also

F

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Abner Fowler

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of pay

May 11, 1778.

Months and days

Remarks :

Weaver

F

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Almer Fowler

Bel

[Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq, is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated 17

Commencement of pay

May 11, 1778.

Time of service, months

10 days *20*

Pay per month, dollars

6 ²/₃

Amount of pay

£21. 6. 8

When discharged

17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

F

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Abner Fowler

Priv

(Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Col., and for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 10th

, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Amount of pay $26\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

F

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Abner Fowler

Priv

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3 , 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed Dec 1

, 1778

For what term

4

months.

Remarks :

Weaver

F

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Abner Fowler

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed April 1

For what term Mar. 31 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 465
Fowler, Jacob A.

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5 39187244	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

F

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Jacob Fowler Junr
Priv

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised
for the defence of the frontiers——river,
whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began
to list first April, 1778. The whole company
discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not Dated 17

Commencement of pay

May 15, 1778.

Months and days

Remarks:

Weaver

L

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Jacob Fowler, Jun^r

Pos.

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq, is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Pos stated, 17

Commencement of pay

May 13, 1778

Time of service, months

10, days *16*

Pay per month, dollars

6 ²/₃

Amount of pay

\$21 1 ²/₃

When discharged

, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

F

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jacob Fowler Junr

Priv

Capt. Simeon Steven Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Col., and for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Water

, 17

Commencement of pay

Decr

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

60

dollars.

Amount of pay

240

dollars.

Remarks:

Weaver

F

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jacob Fowler Junr

Priv

Capt. Simeon Stevens Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3

, 1778

Commissioned,

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778

For what term

4

months.

Remarks:

Weaver

F

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Jacob Fowler, Jr.

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed

April 15

For what term

Mar. 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

V

Fowler, Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. O. 431372*

See [✓] also

✓

F

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Camil Fowler

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Receipt Roll *

for 60 days Rations begin^g the 22^d Jan^y,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Orford March 2nd, 1776.

Rations

2

days

60

Remarks:

R 3-15

Camil Fowler

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elcott

(5451)

Copyist.

J

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Samuel Fowler

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a
List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal*
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.
R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

Ellis
Copyist.

F

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Fowler

Appears with the rank of *LT* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Recd of Israel Morey Esq,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq

Jan 22nd

11. 2. -

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

Copyst.

44

N. H.

Samuel Fowler

Lt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

no L. dated, 17

Lt Samuel Fowler's
Acct of Cloathing
lost at Cedar

\$1.14. 1/2 -

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

F

N. H.

Samuel Fowler

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Bedel with The United States of
America for transporting of Indians from
Cambridge to Canada by his Excellency Gen^l
Washington's Orders

(Revolutionary War.)

1776

*Feb 17th To Samuel Fowler as
pr Rect. - £ 3 - 11 - 6*

Number of record:

2

(545i)

G. H. Pullman

Copyist.

F

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Fowler

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a
List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Foy, James

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220175	22
2	37220175	23
3	37220175	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See *✓* also

T

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Foy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Capt James Osgood's Company in Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Bedford
March 6th, 1776,

(under the head of "Memorandum of what men belonging to Cap Osgood's Company that found their own Guns.")

1 Gun No 24 Value £1--

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

F

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Foul

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal*
April 25-, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1893,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

(545m)

Copyist.

F

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Foy

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Recd of Israel Morey Esq,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

for dated, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq

Mar. 7th

5-8-4-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elleat
Copyist.

F

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Foye

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(645m)

616 J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

✓ 467
Foy, Timothy

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

J

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Timothy Fox

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Capt James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy Bedel's Regiment for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

March 5th, 1776,

(under the head of "Memorandum of what men belonging to Cap Osgood's Company that found their own Guns.")

1 Gun No. 50 Value £2 5. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 372.

Ellis

470
Foye James

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foye James

✓

H 71

Freeman, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: *P. & O. 431372*

See also

4

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John F. ...

1.1, { Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated May 10, 1776.

Time of entry June 15, 1775.

Time of discharge Dec 31, 1775.

Time in service 6 Mo 17 days

Rate per month 40/-

Amount of wages £ 13 2 1

Coats & blankets 1 10

Billeting

Total amount £ 14 11 6

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Freeman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *July 5th*, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Freeman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subalterns In the Service of this
Colony,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 29 -*, 177*5*.

Towns *Haver-*

Age *24*

Date of Inlistment *June 15th*, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Elliott

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment. (1775-1778.)

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

“We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of April next, and that we have Severally Received One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy Bedel—”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, La Valtrie

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

(545m)

C. H. Jansson

Copyright.

✓ 1172
Freeman, Moody
**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

Q. & P. 431372

See also

F

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Moody Freeman

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 25, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

5

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Moody Freeman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subaltorns In the Service of this
Coloney,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 29 -*, 17*75*.

Towns *Hannover*

Age *22*

Date of Inlistment *June 10th*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

F

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Mordy Freeman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of April next, and that we have Severally Received One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy Bedel—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

La Valtrie

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Y

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Moody Freeman

Company { Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *July 10*, 17 *76*.

Time of entry *June 15*, 17 *75*.

Time of discharge *Dec 31*, 17 *75*.

Time in service *6 mo 17 days*

Rate per month *44/*

Amount of wages *\$ 14 8 11*

Coats & blankets *1 10*

Billeting

Total amount *\$ 16 4 11*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

✓ 173
Freeman, Titus

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3721033
2	3721033
3	3721033
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓
See also

F

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Titus Freeman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Montreal
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Elbert

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Titus Freeman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col' Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Rece^d of Israel Morey Esq^r,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *1st April*, 17__

Ree'd of Israel Mowry, Esq^r *Mar. 28*

Remarks: *H. 19. 2*
pd Ensign Hall

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

35

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Titus Freeman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Osgood's Company
for Advance pay, bounty, Blanket Money bounty
& billeting,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

Wages

2 -

Bounty

2 -

Blankt

15-5

Billetng

0 4-2

4-19-2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 41,372.

Elliot

F

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Titus Freeman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*
June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Fallerson

Copyist.

✓

474

French, Haynes

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5 39.18 1211	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *Q. & P. 431372*

See *✓* also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Samuel French

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Co^o Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen^l Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb 2nd 1776*

Time of engagement *May 25, 1776.*

Rate per mo

Wages

Bounty & Blankets

Billeting

Sum Total

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

F

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Haynes French

Brw,

Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 16, 17

Time of service 1 - 14

Pay per month 13 1/2 Dollars

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay \$5 - 175 - 45

Remarks :

Weaver

F

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Hains French

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Leve Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Jafferson

Copyist.

F

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Haynes French

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1773.

Commissioned

Appointed Feb. 16

For what term Mar. 31

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

French, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also.....

J

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John French

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divi-
sion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Time of Entry *July 15*, 1775

discharge *Dec 21*, 17

Time in Service *5 mo. 17 d*

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages *11. 2. 8*

Coat & Blanket *1. 16.*

Billeting

Total Amount *£12. 18. 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

J

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John French

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Camp St. John
September 28th, 1775,

(under the head of "Present in Camp.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

E. C. C. C. C.

N. H.

Copyist.

N. H.

Copyist.

F. | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John French

Corpl., { Capt. Luther Richardson's Com-
pany raised for the defence of the
Frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 5*, 1778.

Time of service, months *11*, days *26*

Pay per month, dollars *7½*

Amount of pay *£ 26. 2⁴ 1½*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

F

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John French

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Canedey alowing 15 day
for there march from Said Canedey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17

Remarks: *Decm 31 1775*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓

475

Fuller, Amasa

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

F

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Amasa Fuller

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Captain Joseph Taylor's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for , 17 .

Roll dated

Albany July 30 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 1* , 1778 .

Term *1 year*

Remarks :

Weaver

✓

477

Fuller, Hezekiah

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*Book Mark: *✓*

See also

F.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Hezekiah Fuller

Pay,

{ Capt. Luther Richardson's Company raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov. 2nd, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr. 18, 1778.

Time of service, months

11, days 16

Pay per month, dollars

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay

\$ 23

100 H.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Baker
Copyist.

F

N. H.

Hez. Fuller.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have
been employd in the public Service & are now
in actual Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Haverhill, Mass.
1st May, 1777.

In what Services

In Mass. State Troops

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(548d)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

✓
Fuller, Jonathan

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

mini

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

F

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jonathan Fuller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's C^o in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *For dated*, 17

Rec'd

L 4-15

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Fuller

(545i)

Copies:

J | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. II.**
(1775-1776.)

Jonathan Butler.
Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Joseph Easterbrook's Co. in Col. Bedel's
Reg't raised by order of the Continental Con-
gress—In the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of, the liberties of America. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1776. Bounty
40s, blanket 15s, 1d per mile billeting, and two
mo. pay advanced to officers & 1 do. to soldiers,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Monmouth, Apr. 22, 1776*.†

Rec'd of John Bellows, Esq., *482* £ *5.13.10*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

✓ 4-18
Fuller, Peter

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

J

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Peter Fuller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

Rec'd

F 4-15

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

13450

Eliza

Copyist.

480

Fullington, Francis

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book *✓* Mark:

✓
See also

F#

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Francis Fullington

Per,

{ Cupt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above

shaded

, 17

Roll dated

Haverhill

July, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Apr. 1, 1779.

For what time

Apr. 1, 1779.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

F

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Francis Fullington

Priv

(Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Dates

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 17

78.

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Amount of pay

26 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Remarks :

Weaver

F

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Francis Fullington

In

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

4

months.

When discharged

Mch 31

, 1779.

Remarks:

Weaver

✓ 1181
Fulton John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220243	22	
2	372201105	23	
3	372201105	24	
4	372201105	25	
5	358506	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *P. & P. 432372*

See also

J

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Hilton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List*

of Capt John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *March 2^d*, 1775.

Ages *24*

Place of Abode *Canaan*

Occupation *Husbandman*

County *Hillsboro*

time of Enlisting *July 15th*, 17

Remarks: |

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Fulton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Cap. John Parker's Comp^y for billeting money
three shilings and nine pence L. M^y each, for
five days to and from this to Coos,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Concord Sept 4, 1775*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

F

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Colm Fulton

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Camp St. George
September 28th, 1775,*

(under the head of "Present in Camp.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

E. C. C. C. C.

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Hulton

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divi-
sion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 10*, 17

Time of Entry *July 15*, 1775

discharge *Decem 18*, 17

Time in Service *5 mo 4 d*

Rate per M^o *745*

Amount Wages *11- 5- 10*

Coat & Blanket *1- 16*

Billeting *12- —*

Total Amount *£13 - 13 - 10*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

Jr

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Fulton

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a
List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Canedey allowing 15 day
for there march from Said Canedey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17

Remarks: *Decm 18 1775*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

481-a

Fryfield, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fifield, John

481-2

Galt, Mathew

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Galt, Mathew

✓ 452
Galt, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5 3918 1246	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

G

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Galt

Appears with the rank of *Priv*

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Novr Dates, 17

Commencement of pay

May 11, 1778.

Months and days

Remarks :

Weaver

Copyist

AL

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Galt

Per

(Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated, 17

Commencement of pay

May 11, 1778.

Time of service, months

10, days 20

Pay per month, dollars

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay

£21. 6. 8

When discharged

, 17

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

G

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Galt

P. W.

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778

For what term

4

months.

Remarks:

Weaver

G

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Galt

Priv,

(Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Col., and for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Water, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Amount of pay $26\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

G

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

John Galt

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

, MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed April 11

For what term Mar. 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Glar

Copyist.

4-8-3
Galt, Matthew

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3722075	22
2 3722077	23
3 3722078	24
4 3722079	25
5 3722080	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 431372

See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Matthew Galt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Cap^t John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *August 2^d*, 17*75*

Ages *19*

Place of Abode *Scituate*

Occupation *husbandman*

County *Rockingham*

time of Enlisting *July 1st*, 17*75*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nathan⁺ Saul

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of men belonging to Cap Jn^o Parker's C^y for
Billeting for five days at nine pence per day,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Sept 4th, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

E. W. A.

(545i)

Copyist.

L.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Walter Gault

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Camp W. Hill
September 28th, 1775*

(under the head of "On Command at Leporaro.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

E. C. C. C.

Copyist.

G

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nathan Galt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divi-
sion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *for date*, 17

Time of Entry *July 11*, 1775

discharge *Returned. Capt 3*, 17

Time in Service

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages *5. 6. —*

Coat & Blanket

Billeting *3 - 9*

Total Amount *£ 5. 9 - 9*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.572.

Elbert

Ly

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Mathew Galt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List*

of Cap' John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Canedey alowing 15 day
for there march from Said Canedey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *Deserted October the*
13'

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(645m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1284
Galt, Samuel

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11 39181245	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q. P. 431372

See also

G

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Sam^l Gault

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Camp Stirling
Septemb^r 28th, 1776,*

(under the head of "On Command at Leporaro.")

Remarks:

*See more
(See Sur. Vix)*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliot

(543h)

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Amos Gault

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of men belonging to Cap Jn^o Parker's Co for
Billeting for five days at nine pence per day,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Sep 4th, 1775

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Ealt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Capt John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

August 2^d, 1775.

Ages

21

Place of Abode

Bedford

Occupation

husbandman

County

Rockingham

time of Enlisting

July 11th, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431, 272.

E. E. E. E.

(545m)

Copyist.

G

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Galt

Priv

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3 , 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1 , 1778

For what term

4 months.

Remarks:

Weaver

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Calt

Rec.

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Rec. March, 17

Commencement of pay

May 11, 1778

Time of service, months

10, days *20*

Pay per month, dollars

6 ²/₃

Amount of pay

\$21 68

When discharged

, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

G

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Saml Galt

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll.

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of pay

May 11, 1778.

Months and days

Remarks :

Weaver

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Galt

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divi-
sion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb. 2nd*, 17

Time of Entry *July 11*, 1775

discharge *Decem^r 6*, 17

Time in Service *4 mo 26 d^y*

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages *9- 14- 8*

Coat & Blanket *1- 16*

Billeting *10- 6*

Total Amount *£12- 1- 2*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

G

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Samuel Galt

Priv

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river; whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Col., and for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Water , 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 1778

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Amount of pay $26\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Remarks:

Wenner

G

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Saml. Galt.

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed April 11

For what term Mar. 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Amuel Galt

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"Colony of New Hampshire } To Nicholas Gilman Esqr
Receiver General

"Pay the Several Sums prefixed against the
names of the several persons following to them or
their order Viz.

Amuel Galt's wages
£6-15-8

the same being due to them for their service in
Canada in Cap John Parker's Company of
Rangers—

"M Weare Chairman"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated,

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

C. H. Johnson

Copyist.

15

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Samuel Gull**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Canedey allowing 15 day
for there march from Said Canedey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Dec^r 6. 1775.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

C. H. Pastoor
Copyist.

✓

285

Ealk, Samuel Jr

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5 39181247	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:✓
See also

G

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Saml Galt Junr

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simcon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17

Commencement of pay

May 15, 1778

Months and days

Remarks :

W. W. W.

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Galt Jun^r

Pos.

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated, 17

Commencement of pay

May 15, 1778.

Time of service, months

10, days *16*

Pay per month, dollars

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay

£ 21 1 4

When discharged

, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

G

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Galt Junr

Priv

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17 ,

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

4

months.

Remarks :

Weaver

G

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Galt Junr

Priv,

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Col., and for guarding the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

$6\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Amount of pay

$26\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Remarks:

Weaver

Copyist

G

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Saml. Galt.. Jr.

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed Aprl. 15

For what term Mar. 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 2186
Galusha, Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

P. P. 431372

✓
See also

L

Bedel's Regiment. N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Samuel Galusha

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined
the Northern Continental Army under General
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of
Israel Morey Esq. one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 1st March, 17

Time of engagement Feb 1, 1776.

Rate per mo. 40s

Wages £ 2 - 0 - 0

Bounty 2 - 0 - 0

Blankets 0 - 15 - 0

Miles Travel 10

Billeting 0 - 0 - 10

Sum Total £ 4 - 15 - 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.-- R. & P. 431372.

Accepted

E

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Gelusha

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll*

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Company in Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Exford
March 2^d, 1776.

Fire Arms & Bayonets

Price

3 - -

Bayonet Belts

Price

1 - 10

Names

Samuel Gelusha

Remarks

*From the Gen^l H. Grant
gave him rec^t to be deb^t
to Cap^t Ebenezer Greene*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1893.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Exford

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Saluska

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
Revolutionary War,

dated *Montreal*
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 451,372.

Elliot

(547 m)

Copyist.

G

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Samuel Galuska

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Tuller

Copyist.

G

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Galusha

Priv

(Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov 1 Water

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 7

, 17 78.

Time in service

1

mos.

23

days.

Pay per month

13 1/3

dollars.

When discharged

Mar 31

17

Amount of wages

£ 7 - 10 - 4 p

Remarks:

Weaver

✓ 487
Lammell, Hugh

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark:

See *✓* also

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Hugh Cammell

Pol.

{ Cpt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above

Roll

states

, 17

Roll dated

Haverhill

July, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Apr. 14, 17

For what time

Apr. 1, 1779.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

A. Baker
Copyist.

G

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

+ Hugh Gammell

Priv

(Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Amount of pay 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Remarks :

+ Entire Entry cancelled on

Weaver

G

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

* Hugh Gammell

Pl

Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed Dec 1, 1778.

For what term 4 months.

When discharged Mch 31, 1779.

Remarks:

* entry cancelled

Weaver

Copyright

Gardinear, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372205	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. C. P. 431372*

See also

Gardiner, John

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372205	22
2	372205	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. O. P. 431372*

See also

G

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Gardinear

Appears with the rank of *Squire* on a
Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Col^r Timothy
Bedel's Regiment now in the service of the
United Colonies, Montreal Comm^{ng} April 15th,
1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal April 20th 1776.*

age

25

place of Abode

Kennett River

Sums Paid

£ 4 - -

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

G

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Mr. Gardineer

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Leve aux Noix*
June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G. M. Jamison

Copyist.

489
Garven, Ephraim

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garven, Ephraim

x

21

490 a

Garvin, Ephraim

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220322	22	
2	37220311	23	
3	37220312	24	
4	37220313	25	
5	37220314	26	
6	37220315	27	
7	37220316	28	
8	37220317	29	
9	37220318	30	
10	37220319	31	
11	37220320	32	
12	37220321	33	
13	37220322	34	
14	37220323	35	
15	37220324	36	
16	37220325	37	
17	37220326	38	
18	37220327	39	
19	37220328	40	
20	37220329	41	
21	37220330	42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

Ly

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ephraim Garrison

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divi-
sion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Nov 2nd, 17

Time of Entry

July 11, 1775

discharge

Decem 23, 17

Time in Service

5mo 21 d

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages

11. 8. —

Coat & Blanket

1. 16

Billeting

3. 9

Total Amount

£13. 7- 9

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Eccles

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ephraim Larrin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List.*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *August 2^d*, 1775.

Ages

24

Place of Abode

Ber-

Occupation

Woodsman

County

Rockingham

time of Enlisting

July 1st, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

(545m)

Copyist.

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ephraim Garver

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of men belonging to Cap Jn^o Parker's C^y for
Billeting for five days at nine pence per day,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Sept. 4th, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ephraim Garven

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Camp St. John
September 28th, 1775,*

(under the head of "On Command at Leporaro.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(543h)

Elliott

Copyist.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ephraim Garvin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of April next, and that we have Severally Received One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy Bedel—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

La Valtrie

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

G

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ephraim Harvey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List*

of Cap' John Parker's Compney and the Time.
they got Home from Caneday allowing 15 day
for there march from Said Caneday

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *Dec^r 31 1776*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

490-12
Gates

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Maj. Gen.

Maj. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

Miscellaneous

✓ 491 490-0
Gates Daniel

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372	22
2 373	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein... 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

✓ 491 493-a
Gates Daniel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372	22
2 22	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Daniel Gates

Carlisle's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of Deserters Belonging to Col^d Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Ticonderoga*

July 22, 1776.

Age, *28*

Place of Abode, *Putney*

Time deserted, *June 29*, 17

From what place, *Crown Point*

Companies, *5-foot 10 inches*

Complexion,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

C. H. Jefferson

Copyist.

G

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Daniel Bates

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Rec'd

24-15-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

✓ 512
Gates, Ezra

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6 3918 1188	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark:

✓ See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

Cyrus Gates
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Montreal Apr. 25, 1776.
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay
Masters, *40 40 15 1 10*

4-16-10
Remarks: *Feb. 2.*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

Bedel's - Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

Ezra Bates

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Lake Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C 16 *Furrow*

Copyist.

G

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezra Gates

Corp,

(Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers on Connecticut river and which guarded the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17 ,

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 17 78.

For what term

Remarks :

Weaver

G

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezra Gates

Compl.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the
campaign of 1778, for the defence
of the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river, and which did
duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov 19

17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

1778.

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

7 1/3

dollars.

Amount of pay

29 1/3

dollars.

Remarks:

Weaver

G

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezra Gates
Corp

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 1778 till Mar 30 , 1779

Roll dated Nov dates , 17

Commencement of pay Apr 9 , 1778

Time in service 11 mos. 22 days.

Pay per month 7⁴/₃ dollars.

Total amount of pay \$25 - 19² - 1²/₂⁰

Remarks :

Weaver

G

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Ezra Gates

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1778.

Commissioned

Appointed Feb. 9

For what term Mar. 31

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 1193
Gates, Ezra Jr

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book *✓* Mark:

✓
See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

Cyrus Smith Jun^r
Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Montreal dated *Apr 23, 1776*.†

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay
Masters, *40-40-15 4 1-10*

4-16-10

Remarks: *Feb. 7.*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

G

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ezra Gates June

Appears with the rank of *Prt* on a

List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Fawcett
Copyist.

G

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezra Bates

Private

{ Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Bates, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 9, 17

Time of service 1 - 21 -

Pay per month 13 1/2 Dollars

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay 26 - 16 -

Remarks :

W. L. L. L.

✓
Gates, Jacob

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *12*.

Book Mark: *P. O. 431372*

✓
See also

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

Jacob Gates

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp^y of Rangers whereof James Osgood Esq^r is Capt raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

August 1st, 1775.

Remarks:

65

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 451.372.

Elliott

G

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jacob Gates

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 8*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 4*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Dec 31*, 1775.

Time in Service *5 mo - 18 d*

Rate per Month *40 s*

Amount of Wages *11 - 4 - -*

Coats & Blankets *1 - 1 - -*

Billeting *6 - - -*

Total Amount *£ 13 - 6 - -*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 451,372.

Ellis

G | Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

| N. II.

Jacob Gates
Appears with the rank of

Pvt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Montreal Apr 25, 1776.
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay

Masters, *No 40 13 1-10*

No 4-18-10
Remarks: *Feb 7.*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

Ag

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jacob Gates

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(645m)

E. H. Garrison

Copyist.

G

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jacob Gates

Priv.

(Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Water, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Amount of pay 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Remarks:

Weaver

G

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jacob Gates

Pu

(Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3

, 17

, 17 78.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 17 78.

For what term

4

months.

When discharged

Mar 31

, 17 79.

Remarks :

Weaver

G

N. H.

Jacob Gates

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Bedel with The United States of
America—Under the Direction of Brigadier
Gen^l Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec^r 19th 1775. (Voucher No. 7.)

To Cash paid Jacob Gates: £ 2. 16. 0.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓
Gates Stephen

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

Stephen Gates
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Montreal Apr 23, 1776
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mogney, Esq., one of the Pay
Masters, *No 40-135 1-18*

L 11-16-18

Remarks: *Feb 7.*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

G

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Stephen Gates

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Sole Aug Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Faller

Copyist.

Y

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Stephen Gates

Priv.

(Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 10th 1778, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 9, 17

Time in service 11 mos. 22 days.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Total amount of pay £ 23 - 9⁰ - 4⁰

Remarks :

Weaver

2175
Gault, Matthew

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE, ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gault, Matthew

Gault, Samuel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Galt, Samuel

✓
Gay, Zebulon

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3724433*

2 *3724433*

3 *3724433*

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓
See also

G

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Zebulon Gay

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Company in Col^l Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Profr.
March 2^d, 1776.

Fire Arms & Bayonets

Price

3 - -

Bayonet Belts

Price

1 - 10

Names

Zebulon Gay

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliot

G

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Reuben Green

Appears with the rank of *private* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^l Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal*
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

(54m)

Copyist.

G

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ebenezer Green

Appears with the rank of *1 Prt* on a

List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Lake Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Johnson

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Severin Lay

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined
the Northern Continental Army under General
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of
Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

Revolutionary War.)

dated *March 17*, 17

Time of engagement *May 26*, 1775.

Rate per mo. *40s*

Wages *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Bounty *2 - 0 - 0*

Blankets *0 - 15 - 0*

Miles Travel *9*

Billeting *0 - 0 - 9*

Sum Total *£ 4 - 15 - 9*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 631,372.

Gerrish, Henry

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3731	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: .

See also

G

N. H.

Henry Gerrish

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Bedel with The United States of
America for transporting of Indians from
Cambridge to Canada by his Excellency Gen^l
Washington's Orders

(Revolutionary War.)

1776

March 22^d To Cash paid Henry Ger-
rish as pr. Recd. £2-10-4

Number of record:

2

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓
Gibbs, Abraham

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37210
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. O. 431372*

See[✓] also

G Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Abraham Gibbs 40^s

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Rec'd

LH-184

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

✓ 500
Gibbs, David

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

✓
See also

G

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

David Gibbs

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r. Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Rec'd

L^y 4-18-4.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elihu

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 307
Gibbs, Isaac

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	352
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓
See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Isaac Lipp

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2^d M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1^d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *For dated*, 17

Rec'd

LH-PAH

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

E. C. C.

✓ 562
Gibbs, Joseph

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *Q. & P. 431372*

See also

E

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Lipp

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Griffith*
March 5th, 1776.

Fire Arms

Bayonet

Price *2 10*

Bayonets Belts

Price

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Elcott

✓ 563
Gibbs, Joshua

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See *✓* also

G

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joshua Gibbs

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *for dated*, 17

Rec'd *L 4 - 18. 4.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

✓ 502
Gibbs Thomas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See[✓] also

G.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Gibbs

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* 48^s on a
Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellovs Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

Rec'd

L 5-6-4-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Elliott

Copyist.

G | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Thomas Gibbs

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

"To The Hon^{able} The Council and house of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire in General Court Assembled and Convent at Exeter A: D-1779.

The Petition of Aaron Smith and others subscribers Humbly Sheweth: that * * * * * we your Hon^s Humble Petitioners did Chearfully and volentarily inlest into the service of our oppressed Country under the Command of Co^{ll} Timothy Beddell, was ordered to the Seadars in Canada where under the Command of Major Butterfield we were all Captiveated and striped by the savages of all we had and were Left in a great measure naked where we underwent almost in Credible hard:ship suffering Both hunger and Cold: * * * * *
* * We therefore your Hon^{ors} Petitioners Humbly Pray your Hon^{ers} to take our suffering Case and Circomstances into your wise Consideration and grant us your suffering Petitioners such releaf either in whole or in Part as you in your great wisdom shall see fit and we as in Duty bound shall ever Pray.

Aaron Smith
Nath^l Bacon
Thomas Whitecomb
Eleaz^r Jordan
Thomas Gibbs"

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated, *Chesterfield*

Oct. 16, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

18

(545i)

C. H. Satterton

Copyist.

✓ 505
Gibson, James

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Orderly Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37220313	22
2	37220313	23
3	37220313	24
4	37220313	25
5	37220313	26
6	37220313	27
7	37220313	28
8	37220313	29
9	37220313	30
10	37220313	31
11	37220313	32
12	37220313	33
13	37220313	34
14	37220313	35
15	37220313	36
16	37220313	37
17	37220313	38
18	37220313	39
19	37220313	40
20	37220313	41
21	37220313	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

G

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Gibson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^y Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divi-
sion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 8*, 17

Time of Entry *July 8*, 17

discharge *December 31*, 17

Time in Service *5 Mo 24*

Rate per M^o *44^s*

Amount Wages *12-15-2*

Coat & Blanket *1-16-*

Billeting *3-9*

Total Amount *14-14-11*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Excerpt

E

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Gibson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Cap^t John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *December 2d*, 1775.

Ages *45*

Place of Abode *Gallatin*

Occupation *School master*

County *Hillsboro*

time of Enlisting *July, 8th*, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

James Gibson

G

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Gibson

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of men belonging to Cap Jn^o Parker's Co for
Billeting for five days at nine pence per day,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Sep 14th, 1775

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P, 431,372.

Ellis

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Gibson

Appears with the rank of *Drum Major* on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

date

*Camp St. Johns
September 28th, 1775,*

(under the head of "Present in Camp.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellecox

(545i)

Copyist.

G

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Gibson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded by Timothy Bedel Esq—untill the 15th day of April next, and that we have Severally Received One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy Bedel—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *La Valtrie*

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

G

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Gibson
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Canedey alowing 15 day
for there march from Said Canedey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,
Not dated, 17

Remarks: *Dec^m 31 1776*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 304
Gilbert Latherford

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

✓
See also

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

X *Satterford Gilbert*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Rec'd

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Larford Gilbert

Appears as shown below on a

Petition *

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable the Council and house of Representatives to be conven'd at Exeter, in New Hampshire on the 10th day of March 1779

The Humble Petition and Remonstrance of the Company Commanded by Capt Daniel Wilkins in Colo Beedel's Reg^t in Canada humbly sheweth that on ye 19th of May 1776, we unhappily fell into the hands of our unnatural and savage Enemy at the Cedars in Canada, when Major Butterfield our commanding officer Capitulated with Capt Foster of the British army to the great grief and surprise of said Company, on the following terms (viz) that we surrendered ourselves as prisoners of war and was to deliver up our arms which accordingly we did, and we was to have our packs and Baggage—and Capt Foster Engaged not to suffer the savages to plunder or abuse us, nor suffer the British troops so to do. But contrary to the Rules of War, they inhumanly without regard to their promise, suffered the savages to rob and plunder us of our packs and baggage, and strip us of our clothes off our backs and left us entirely naked. In this deplorable situation we were left in an enemies Country without money clothing or friends that could contribute to our relief—Therefore your humble petitioners humbly pray that your honours would take the matter under your serious consideration and grant to each person a sum something adequate to the loss he sustained, and your Petitioners will gratefully acknowledge the favour, and as in duty bound shall ever pray."

Larford Gilbert

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated,

Not Dated

, 17

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

C. H. Gallen

Copyist.

306-2
Gilds, Abraham

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gile, Abraham

✓ 587
Gile Abraham

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 3918 1276	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book V Mark:

✓
See also

9 | Bedel's Regiment. • | N. H.

Abraham Wilds

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Bedel with The United States
of America—Under the Direction of the
Honb^{le} Major Gen^l Gates—

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec 2 1777 No Voucher
7 To Cash paid Abra
ham Wilds £12 " 4

Number of record:

1

(545i)

W. A. M. S. A. S.

Copyist.

G

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Abraham Gile

Priv.

(Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 26, 17

Time of service 1 - 4

Pay per month 13 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay \$4 - 100 - 85

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

G

Bedel's Regiment.

N.H.

Militia.

Abraham Gile

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1778.

Commissioned

Feb. 26

Appointed

Mar. 31

For what term

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Giles, Joseph

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37210512
2 37220010
3 37230010
4
5
6
7
8
9 }
10 }
11 }
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 43, 372*

✓
See also

G

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Joseph Liles

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal*
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

(545m)

Copyist.

G

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Giles

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col Bedel's Regt
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per
Mile billeting—Rece^d of Israel Morey Esq^r,

Revolutionary War,

dated

for dated

, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq^r

Mar. 6th

5-8-4-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

Ellis

G

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Giles

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Libe Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776..

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

W. H. Garrison

Copyist.

J

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph H. C.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Bedel with The United States
of America—Under the Direction of the
Honb^{le} Major Gen^l Gates—

(Revolutionary War.)

Sep 16 1778 110 2000 - 1000
To Cash pd Joseph H. C.
and Party P. C.
To Cash pd Joseph H. C.
and Party in specie
To m. Hallers

To Boarding Cash Sell
91 Weeks at 6/8 27 1

Number of record:

1

(645i)

Copyist.

5382
Gill, Joseph

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Giles, Joseph

✓ 507
Gillet, Simon

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Simon Giller

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Description

*20 years old
5 feet 9 inches*

Place of abode

Thetford

Time of enlistment

Jan'y 27

, 17

Money advanced

£4. 10^s

Remarks:

Weaver

G

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Simon Gillet

Corpl.

{ Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an
expedition into Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,
until the last day of March, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 27

, 17

Time in service

2

mos.

4

days.

Pay per month

14²/₃

dollars.

Time of discharge

Mar 31

, 17

Amount of pay

L 9 - 70 - 84/50

Remarks;

L 4 - 100.

Weaver

✓
Gillett, Simon

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

Q. & P. 431372

See also

G

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Simon Gillett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Company in Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Concord -

March 2^d, 1776,

(under the head of, "A Memorandum of Soldiers belonging to the within Cap Green's Co that found their own Arms.—")

Remarks:

N. H. 2-10-

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 451.372.

Gillett

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Simon Gile

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List *

of the men in Capt Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Montreal*
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

E. Gile

J

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Simon Gillett

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Sept Aux Noix*
June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. C. Fuller
Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Simon Liller

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined
the Northern Continental Army under General
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of
Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *for dated*, 17

Time of engagement *Feb 7*, 1776.

Rate per mo. *45s*

Wages *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Bounty *2 - 0 - 0*

Blankets *0 - 15 - 0*

Miles Travel *0*

Billeting *0 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 4 - 15 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

G

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Simon Gillet

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Captain Charles Nelson's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for , 17 .

Roll dated *Albany July 30* , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 1* , 1778 .

Term *1 year*

Remarks :

W. Lane

511
511-a
Gillgrist, Charles

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

~~~~~

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |       |    |  |
|----|-------|----|--|
| 1  | 37220 | 22 |  |
| 2  |       | 23 |  |
| 3  |       | 24 |  |
| 4  |       | 25 |  |
| 5  |       | 26 |  |
| 6  |       | 27 |  |
| 7  |       | 28 |  |
| 8  |       | 29 |  |
| 9  |       | 30 |  |
| 10 |       | 31 |  |
| 11 |       | 32 |  |
| 12 |       | 33 |  |
| 13 |       | 34 |  |
| 14 |       | 35 |  |
| 15 |       | 36 |  |
| 16 |       | 37 |  |
| 17 |       | 38 |  |
| 18 |       | 39 |  |
| 19 |       | 40 |  |
| 20 |       | 41 |  |
| 21 |       | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

*L*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Charles Gillgrist*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Pay Roll\*

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Officers 2  
M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & privates 1 M<sup>o</sup>  
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per  
Mile Billeting Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *22d Oct*, 17

Rec'd

*L 4-15*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481,372.

*T. Elliott*

511-21  
Gilman, Joseph

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RC 431.372

See also

G

N. H.

Joseph Gilman

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate \*

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire.

This certifies that Aaron Smith  
served as an Ensign in Col<sup>o</sup> Bedels  
Regiment of Levies raised by  
said State in the year 1776.

x x x x

Exeter 18<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1786

Joseph Gilman } Committee  
Sam. Tenney }

(Revolutionary War.)

(Bedels Regt.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

18

C. H. Patterson

(545m)

Copyist.

*J*

*J. Gilman*

Appears as shown below on an

**Order\***

of which the following is a copy:

*(Copy of New) To Nicholas Gilman Esq.*  
*Hampshire } Receiver General*

*"Pay the several sums specified against the*  
*names of the several persons following to*  
*them or their order Viz:*

*x*

*x*

*x*

*the sum being due to them for their service in*  
*Canada in Capt John Parkers Company of*  
*Rangers*

*M. Ware Chairman*

*Copy*

*Per J. Gilman*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**(Bedels Regt. N.H.)**

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.  
—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*8*

(545i)

*C. H. Guerson*

Copyist.

*J*

N. H.

*J. Gilman*

Appears as shown below on a

*Receipt* \*

of which the following is a copy:  
March 22<sup>d</sup> 1776 Received of  
John Belkows Esq. one of the  
muster Masters of Col. Bedals  
Regiment Twenty pounds being  
two months wages

*Isaac Butterfield*  
Major

*Copy ex<sup>d</sup> J Gilman*

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*10*

*G. H. Fattersan*

(545m)

Copyist.



G

N. H.

J. Gilman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

\*

of which the following is a copy:

Charlestown, February 24<sup>th</sup> 1776.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of John Ballows Esquire Five  
pounds five shillings & seven pence  
for the Travel of forty five men of  
my Company to the place of mus-  
tering —

Dan<sup>l</sup> Carlisle

Copy ex<sup>d</sup> Pr m<sup>e</sup>

J. Gilman

(Revolutionary War.)

(Bedel's Regt.)

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

11

(545m)

C. H. Gallison

Copyist.

5711  
Gilman, Nicholas

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                    |                         |
|--------------------|-------------------------|
| 1                  | 20                      |
| 2                  | 21                      |
| 3 <i>Reference</i> | 22 <i>miscellaneous</i> |
| 4                  | 23                      |
| 5                  | 24                      |
| 6                  | 25                      |
| 7                  | 26                      |
| 8                  | 27                      |
| 9                  | 28                      |
| 10                 | 29                      |
| 11                 | 30                      |
| 12                 | 31                      |
| 13                 | 32                      |
| 14                 | 33                      |
| 15                 | 34                      |
| 16                 | 35                      |
| 17                 | 36                      |
| 18                 | 37                      |
| 19                 | 38                      |

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also

*Miscellaneous*

512 511-6  
✓ *Gilman, Peter*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 431372*

See also

*G*

Bedel's Regiment. \* N. H.  
(1775-1776.)

*Peter Gilman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of  
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-  
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to  
the Said Company for their first Months Service,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*July 24th*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.--  
R. & P. 431, 372.

*E. C. C. C.*

*L*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Peter Gilman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of the Company Inlisted By Cap<sup>t</sup> Timothy Bedle  
and His Subalterns In the Service of this  
Colony,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*July 29 - , 1775*

Towns

*Bath*

Age

*26*

Date of Inlistment

*June 21 , 17*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Elcott*

(545i)

Copyist.

G

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Peter Gilman

Bel, { Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in  
his Regiment of Rangers raised by  
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated July 10, 1776.

Time of entry July 21, 1775

Time of discharge Nov 21, 1775.

Time in service 5 mo 1 day

Rate per month 110/-

Amount of wages £ 10 1 4

Coats & blankets 1 16

Billeting 9

Total amount £ 12 6 11

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Rea'ist



*G*

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

*Peter Gilman*

*Pos.*

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a  
Regiment raised for the defence of  
the Frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut River, commanded by  
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above

*Not*

*stated.*

, 17

Roll dated

*Haverhill,*

*July*

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

*Apr. 5,*

17

For what time

*Apr. 1, 1779.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*J. B. [unclear]*

*L*

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

*Peter Gilman*

*Pr.*

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a  
Regiment raised for the defence of  
the Frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut River, commanded by  
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above

*Shabec*

*Rich*

Roll dated

*Haverhill*

Commissioned

Appointed

For what time

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(543)

*Baker*  
Copyist.

G

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Peter Gilman

Corp,

Capt. Timothy Barron's Company  
in a regiment commanded by Col.  
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of  
the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

4

months.

When discharged

Mar 31

, 17

Remarks:

Weaver

65

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Peter Gilman

Corpl

(Capt. Timothy Barron's Company  
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the  
defence of the frontiers on and ad-  
jacent to Connecticut river and  
which guarded the stores at Haver-  
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Date , 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 1778

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars.

Amount of pay 29 1/3 Dollars

Remarks:

Weaver

✓ 513  
*Gilman, Samuel*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark *A. & P. 431372*

✓  
**See also**

*S*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Samuel Gilman*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
List\*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel  
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

*June 24*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*C. H.*

*Sullivan*

Copyist.



Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Samuel Linn*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Young's Company in Co<sup>d</sup> Bedel's  
Regiment raised by order of the Continental  
Congress in defence of the Liberties of America.  
Joined the Northern Continental Army under  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington.—We the subscribers Officers  
and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received  
of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the Pay Masters of  
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our  
names, including one penny per mile computed  
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *1<sup>st</sup> or dated*, 17

Time of engagement *July 6*, 1776.

Rate per mo

Wages

Bounty & Blankets

Billeting

Sum Total

*£ 2 - 0 - 0*

*2 - 15 - 0*

*£ 0 - 2 - 6*

*£ 4 - 17 - 6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.572.

G

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Gilman

It is,

Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a  
Regiment of Volunteers raised by  
order of Congress for an expedition  
against Canada, whereof Timo.  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Date

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 26, 1778.

Time in service

1

mos.

4

days.

Pay per month

13  $\frac{1}{3}$

dollars.

When discharged

Mar 31

, 17

Amount of wages

$\text{£}^0 4 - 10^s - 8^d$

Remarks:

Weaver

*L*

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Gilman*

*Per.*

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a  
Regiment raised for the defence of  
the Frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut River, commanded by  
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above

*dated*

*Per*, 17

Roll dated

*Haverhill*

*July*, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

*Apr. 6*, 17

For what time

*Apr. 1*, 1779.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*J. F. Baker*  
Copyist.

514  
Glinn Israel

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Glinn, Israel

x 515  
*Glines Israel*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37219768 | 22 |  |
| 2  | 37219920 | 23 |  |
| 3  | 37219921 | 24 |  |
| 4  |          | 25 |  |
| 5  |          | 26 |  |
| 6  |          | 27 |  |
| 7  |          | 28 |  |
| 8  |          | 29 |  |
| 9  |          | 30 |  |
| 10 |          | 31 |  |
| 11 |          | 32 |  |
| 12 |          | 33 |  |
| 13 |          | 34 |  |
| 14 |          | 35 |  |
| 15 |          | 36 |  |
| 16 |          | 37 |  |
| 17 |          | 38 |  |
| 18 |          | 39 |  |
| 19 |          | 40 |  |
| 20 |          | 41 |  |
| 21 |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

*L*

Bedel's Regiment.  
1775-1776.

N. H.

*Israel Elind*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap. Eben<sup>r</sup> Green's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment for the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of Six Shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Exford*  
*March 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

Fire Arms

Price

*3* — —

Bayonet

Belt

Price

*2<sup>s</sup>*

*Israel Elind*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.572.

*Elcott*



Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Space Line*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
List \*

of the men in Capt Ebenezer Green's Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *March*  
*April 25*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty one months advance pay  
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P., 431.372.

*Ellis*

(545m)

Copyist.

*G*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Israel Glines*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List\*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in  
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

*June 24*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*C. H. Fullerton*

Copyist.

*G*

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.  
(1775-1776.)

*Israel Glines*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel  
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental  
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in  
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined  
the Northern Continental Army under General  
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and  
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of  
Israel Morey Esq. one of the Pay Masters of  
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our  
names, including one penny per mile computed  
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *1st April*, 17

Time of engagement *Feb 1*, 1776.

Rate per mo. *40s*

Wages *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Bounty *2 - 0 - 0*

Blankets *0 - 10 - 0*

Miles Travel *53*

Billeting *0 - 4 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 4 - 19 - 5*

Remarks:

\* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895, of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.572.

*Elliott*

✓ 516  
*Glines, John*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *37219773*  
2 *37219773*  
3 *37219773*  
4 *37219773*  
5 *37219773*  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 431372*

See <sup>✓</sup> also

✓ 516  
*Glines, John*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37210773 | 22 |
| 2  | 37210021 | 23 |
| 3  |          | 24 |
| 4  |          | 25 |
| 5  |          | 26 |
| 6  |          | 27 |
| 7  |          | 28 |
| 8  |          | 29 |
| 9  |          | 30 |
| 10 |          | 31 |
| 11 |          | 32 |
| 12 |          | 33 |
| 13 |          | 34 |
| 14 |          | 35 |
| 15 |          | 36 |
| 16 |          | 37 |
| 17 |          | 38 |
| 18 |          | 39 |
| 19 |          | 40 |
| 20 |          | 41 |
| 21 |          | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*Q. & P. 431372*

See <sup>✓</sup> also

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*John Elmes*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Pay Roll**\*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel  
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental  
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in  
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined  
the Northern Continental Army under General  
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and  
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of  
Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the Pay Masters of  
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our  
names, including one penny per mile computed  
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *1<sup>st</sup> Apr* dated , 17

Time of engagement *Feb* , 17<sup>76</sup>

Rate per mo. *4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>*

Wages *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Bounty *2 - 0 - 0*

Blankets *0 - 15 - 0*

Miles Travel *53*

Billeting *0 - 4 - 5*

Sum Total *£ 4 - 19 - 5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Elmes*



*L*

Bedel's Regiment.  
1775-1776.

N. H.

*John Gilmer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap. Eben<sup>r</sup> Green's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment for the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of Six Shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Amherst*  
*March 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

Fire Arms

Price

*3* — —

Bayonet

Belt

Price

*2<sup>s</sup>*

*John Gilmer*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431.372.

*Ellis*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Mr. Ellice*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
List\*

of the men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Green's Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War)

dated

*March*  
*April 25, 1776*

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty one months advance pay  
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*E. Ellice*

(645m)

Copyist.

*S*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Mr. Glines*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

List\*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in  
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

*June 24*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*C. H. Fawcett*

Copyist.

N. H.

G  
John Glines

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy:

"We hereby Certify that Ephraim Drake Andrew Cummings Joseph Chandler & John Glines was in the war the years 1775 & 1776 the whole of whose rates to said State Amounts to Ten shillings & five pence Lawfull Mōney for the year 1775 which sum should be glad to have Deducted out of the Province Tax of this Town

Bradbury Richardson } Selectmen  
Nathaniel Ambros } of  
Moulton Borough

To Nicholas Gilman Esq."

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Moulton Borough  
Dec 21, 1776

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

496

(552)

Scott

Copyist.

✓ 517  
*Glover Henry*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*G*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Henry Haver*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's  
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,  
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned  
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s  
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War.)

*Charrison Moultrie*  
dated \_\_\_\_\_ Apr. 25, 1776.

Rec'd \_\_\_\_\_ No 5 1 7

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Wise*



✓ 518  
*Goodhue, George*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book ✓ Mark :

See ✓ also

*AC*

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

*George Goodhue*

*Ex.* { Capt. Luther Richardson's Com-  
pany raised for the defence of the  
Frontiers on and adjacent to Con-  
necticut River whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated

*Dec. 24th*, 17

Commencement of pay

*Apr. 6, 1778*

Time of service, months

*11*, days *28*

Pay per month, dollars

*6  $\frac{2}{3}$*

Amount of pay

*\$23 13  $\frac{1}{2}$*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*P. J. Baker*  
Copyist.

513  
*Goodwin, James*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. P. 431372*

See also

*E*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*James Goodwin*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll\*

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Officers 2  
M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & privates 1 M<sup>o</sup>  
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per  
Mile Billeting Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*For dated*, 17

Rec'd

*24-15*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Eliza*

520

*Gould, James*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant & Adjutant Major*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Gould, James*



X

521

*Gould, James*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*First Sergeant Sergeant Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37220532*  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 431372*

See <sup>✓</sup> also



*G*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*James Goolie*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lt.* on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded by Timothy Bedel Esq<sup>r</sup>—untill the 15<sup>th</sup> day of April next, and that we have Severally Received One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the Time of our Enlistment of the said Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*La Valtrie*

*Nov 26, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

*C. H. Galterson*

Copyist.

*G*

Bedel's Regiment.  
1775-1776.

N. H.

*James Lacey*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll\*

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp<sup>y</sup> of Rangers whereof James Osgood Esq<sup>r</sup> is Capt raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*August 2<sup>th</sup>*, 1775-

Remarks:

*2-5-0*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Ellen*

*L*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*James Coult*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a  
Pay Roll\*

for the Staff Officers in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel's  
Corps of Rangers,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb. 10*, 1776.

Time of Engagement *June 15*, 1775.

Time of Discharge *Decr. 31*, 1775.

Time in Service *6 mo 17 days*

Rate per mo. *60s*

Amount of Wages *19-14*

Billeting *2-3*

Whole Amount *19-16-3*

Supplies received of:

Colonel Bedel *5-12-2*

Israel Morey, Esqr *3-2-3*

Suttler E. Green *7-7-5*

Whole Amount of Stopages *16-1-10*

Balance Due *3-14-5*

Remarks: *pd per order*

*St. ...*

*12 ration money to James Coult 200 days*

*@ 7 1/2d. - whole amount 6-5-*

*pd per order*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Ellis*

✓

522

*Gragg, George*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|             |    |
|-------------|----|
| 1           | 22 |
| 2           | 23 |
| 3 3918 1207 | 24 |
| 4           | 25 |
| 5           | 26 |
| 6           | 27 |
| 7           | 28 |
| 8           | 29 |
| 9           | 30 |
| 10          | 31 |
| 11          | 32 |
| 12          | 33 |
| 13          | 34 |
| 14          | 35 |
| 15          | 36 |
| 16          | 37 |
| 17          | 38 |
| 18          | 39 |
| 19          | 40 |
| 20          | 41 |
| 21          | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book *✓* Mark:

See *✓* also

g

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

George Gragg

Priv

Capt. Luther Richardson's Co. in  
Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the  
defence of the frontiers on Connect-  
icut river in the year 1778, and  
which guarded the stores at New-  
bury, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 10, 1778

Commissioned

Appointed

Dec 1

For what term

4

months.

Remarks:

Weaver

G  
George Gragg

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Priv

Capt. Luther Richardson's Company, raised for the frontiers on Connecticut river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel, and which guarded the stores until Gen'l Hazen's arrival.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov Dates

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778.

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Amount of pay

26  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Remarks:

Weaver



G

B  
B

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

George Cragg

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company  
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by  
order of Congress for an Expedition  
against Canada, whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1773.

Commissioned

Appointed Jan. 23

For what term Mar. 31

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 523  
*Gragg, George*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

G

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

George Tragg

Griv

{ Capt. William Tilton's Co. in Col.  
Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence  
of the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut river and which guarded  
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 10, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1, 1778.

Remarks :

Weaver

G

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

George Gragg

Priv,

Capt. William Tarrton's Co. in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river and which kept the guards at Haverhill, Coos, until Gen'l Hazen's arrival.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Water

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay

26  $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

✓ 524  
*Gragg, Isaac*

**Beder's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Isaac Cragg.

Per,

Capt. Luther Richardson's Company raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov. stated, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr. 5, 1778.

Time of service, months

11, days 26

Pay per month, dollars

6  $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay

£ 40 1. 7. 0

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



✓ 525  
*Gragg, Thomas*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Gagg

Priv

{ Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col.  
Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence  
of the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut river and which guarded  
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17 ,

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 10 , 1778 .

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 17 78 .

Remarks :

Weaver

G

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Gragg

Priv

[Capt. William Tatton's Co. in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river and which kept the guards at Haverhill, Coos, until Gen'l Hazen's arrival.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay

26  $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

✓ 526  
*Cragg, Thomas J.*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book *✓* Mark:

*✓* See also

G

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Gragg Junr

Grw

{ Capt. William Tarrant's Co. in Col.  
Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence  
of the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut river and which guarded  
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 10, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778

Remarks :

Weaver

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Gragg Junr

Priv

Capt. William Tarkenton's Co. in Col.  
Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence  
of the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut river and which kept  
the guards at Haverhill, Coos, until  
Gen'l Hazen's arrival.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Water

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay

26  $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver



✓ 525-10  
Graig, Alexander

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|             |    |
|-------------|----|
| 1 5235-1030 | 20 |
| 2           | 21 |
| 3           | 22 |
| 4           | 23 |
| 5           | 24 |
| 6           | 25 |
| 7           | 26 |
| 8           | 27 |
| 9           | 28 |
| 10          | 29 |
| 11          | 30 |
| 12          | 31 |
| 13          | 32 |
| 14          | 33 |
| 15          | 34 |
| 16          | 35 |
| 17          | 36 |
| 18          | 37 |
| 19          | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

N. H.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Graig

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel with The United States of  
America for transporting of Indians from  
Cambridge to Canada by his Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Washington's Orders

(**Revolutionary War.**)

1776

Feb<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> To Cash paid Alex<sup>r</sup> Graig  
as pr Rect: £1-7-8

Number of record:

2

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

526-

*Graig, George*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Gregg, George*

✓ 527  
*Grandy Bezael*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |         |
|----|---------|
| 1  | 3724023 |
| 2  |         |
| 3  |         |
| 4  |         |
| 5  |         |
| 6  |         |
| 7  |         |
| 8  |         |
| 9  |         |
| 10 |         |
| 11 |         |
| 12 |         |
| 13 |         |
| 14 |         |
| 15 |         |
| 16 |         |
| 17 |         |
| 18 |         |
| 19 |         |
| 20 |         |
| 21 |         |

|    |
|----|
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

*R. & P. 431372*

✓  
See also

*G*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Buzalee Grandy*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll \*

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Carlisle's C<sup>o</sup> in Col. Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
1776—Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Of-  
ficers 2 M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates  
1 M<sup>o</sup> Wages 40s. bounty 15<sup>s</sup> Blanket money &  
1d per mile billeting—Feb<sup>y</sup> 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *For dated*, 17

Rec'd

*L 4-15-*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Ellis*



528  
Grant, Benjamin

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant | 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 37219650 |
| 2  | 37219724 |
| 3  | 37219153 |
| 4  | 37219154 |
| 5  |          |
| 6  |          |
| 7  |          |
| 8  |          |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |
| 20 |          |
| 21 |          |

|    |
|----|
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. O. P. 431372

See also



Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

*Benjamin Green*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lt.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined the Northern Continental Army under General Washington. We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *1<sup>st</sup> of April*, 17

Time of engagement *from 22*, 1776.

Rate per mo. *1085*

Wages *£10-16-0*

Bounty

Blankets

Miles Travel *9*

Billeting *9*

Sum Total *£10-16-9-*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Elliott*

*B*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

*Benjamin Grant*

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant* in a

Receipt Roll \*

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Green's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Exford*  
*March 2d, 1776.*

Fire Arms & Bayonets

Price

*3 — —*

Bayonet Belts

Price

*1. 10*

Names

*Benjamin Grant*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1851) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 31372.

*Elliott*

9

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Benj Grant*

Appears with the rank of *2d Lieu* on a

Receipt Roll \*

for 60 days Rations begin<sup>g</sup> the 22<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Orford March 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

Rations *2* *10* *3*.

days *60*.

Remarks: *L 3 - 15*.

*Recd of Israel Moren  
One pound Seven teen  
Shillings & Six pence  
for sixty days rations  
at 7 1/2<sup>d</sup> per day.*

*March 1. 1776.*

*Ben<sup>l</sup> Grant 2<sup>d</sup> Lt in  
Cap Greene's Co.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

*Ellis*

*E*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Benjamin Frank*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lieut* on a  
List \*

of the men in Capt Ebenezer Green's Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal*  
*April 20*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty one months advance pay  
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431372.

*Ellen*

*G*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Benjamin Grant*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lt* on a  
**List\***

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in  
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

*June 24*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*A. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

529  
*Grant, Noah*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37210545 | 22 |  |
| 2  | 37210545 | 23 |  |
| 3  | 37210545 | 24 |  |
| 4  |          | 25 |  |
| 5  |          | 26 |  |
| 6  |          | 27 |  |
| 7  |          | 28 |  |
| 8  |          | 29 |  |
| 9  |          | 30 |  |
| 10 |          | 31 |  |
| 11 |          | 32 |  |
| 12 |          | 33 |  |
| 13 |          | 34 |  |
| 14 |          | 35 |  |
| 15 |          | 36 |  |
| 16 |          | 37 |  |
| 17 |          | 38 |  |
| 18 |          | 39 |  |
| 19 |          | 40 |  |
| 20 |          | 41 |  |
| 21 |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also



*E*

Bedel's Regiment. N. H.  
(1775-1778.)

*Noah Grant*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel  
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental  
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in  
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined  
the Northern Continental Army under General  
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and  
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of  
Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the Pay Masters of  
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our  
names, including one penny per mile computed  
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept 21st*, 17

Time of engagement *Aug 27*, 17, &

Rate per mo. *40s*

Wages *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Bounty *2 - 0 - 0*

Blankets *0 - 15 - 0*

Miles Travel *8*

Billeting *0 - 0 - 8*

Sum Total *£ 4 - 15 - 8*

Remarks:

\* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Elmer*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Noah Grant*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Green's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Orford*

*March 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1776,

(under the head of, "A Memorandum of Soldiers belonging to the within Cap Green's Co that found their own Arms.—")

Remarks:

*No. 1. 7<sup>th</sup> - -*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Elliott*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Frank*

Appears with the rank of *private* on a  
List \*

of the men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Green's Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Col<sup>l</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *November*  
*April 25--*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty one months advance pay  
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 451.372.

*Elcott*

(54m)

Copyist.

*G*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Noah Grant*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List\*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in  
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

*June 24, 1776.*

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

*6*

(545m)

*Wm. Garrison*

Copyist.

✓ 530  
*Graves Philip*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 431372*

✓  
See also

*L*

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

*Philip Grapes*

*Sergeant*

{ Capt. Luther Richardson's Com-  
pany raised for the defence of the  
Frontiers on and adjacent to Con-  
necticut River whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not stated, 17*

Commencement of pay

*Apr. 8, 1778.*

Time of service, months

*11*, days *23*

Pay per month, dollars

*8*

Amount of pay

*£28 + 9½*

Remarks:

*18 " 12 " 9½*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



N. H.

*Copyist.*

N. H.

N. H.

Philip Grapes

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### List\*

of men engaged in Capt. Estabrook's Company in  
Canada—Col. Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Ile Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(54.5m)

G. H. Garrison

Copyist.

*G*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Philip Grapes*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,  
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined  
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb'y 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Dec. 31*, 1775.

Time in Service *5 Mo - 18 da*

Rate per Month *40 s*

Amount of Wages *11 4 - -*

Coats & Blankets *1 16 -*

Billeting *-*

Total Amount *£ 13 - -*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 451,372.

*Elliott*

(345)

Copyist.

✓ 53  
*Gray, Billy*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*mm* | *mm*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| 1 <i>372205</i> | 22 |
| 2 <i>372205</i> | 23 |
| 3 <i>372205</i> | 24 |
| 4               | 25 |
| 5               | 26 |
| 6               | 27 |
| 7               | 28 |
| 8               | 29 |
| 9               | 30 |
| 10              | 31 |
| 11              | 32 |
| 12              | 33 |
| 13              | 34 |
| 14              | 35 |
| 15              | 36 |
| 16              | 37 |
| 17              | 38 |
| 18              | 39 |
| 19              | 40 |
| 20              | 41 |
| 21              | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

✓  
See also

*G*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Riley Gray*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Young's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements prefixed to names in the several Columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Head Quarters  
Coford March 9<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

No. of Arms

*21*

Fire Arms Bayonets

*1*

Price

*3 —*

Bayonet Belts

*1*

Price

*2*

Names

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Ellis*

*S*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Billy Gray*

Appears with the rank of *Pr.* on a  
**List\***

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel  
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

*June 24, 1776.*

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*616*

*Attorney*

Copyist.



*L*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Billy Brown*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Young's Company in Co<sup>e</sup> Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov. 10th*, 17

Time of engagement *Feb. 27*, 1776.

Rate per mo. *46s*

Wages *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Bounty & Blankets *2 - 15 - 0*

Billeting *20 Miles £ 0 - 5 - 2*

Sum Total *£ 5 - 0 - 2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*E. C. C. C.*

✓ 532  
*Gray Joseph*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. P. 431372*

✓  
See also

*G*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Joseph Gray*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll\*

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Jason Wait's C<sup>o</sup> in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Officers 2  
M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & privates 1 'M<sup>o</sup>  
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per  
Mile Billeting Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov dated*, 17

Rec'd

*LH-15*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Ellen*

(545i)

Copys.

✓ 523  
*Green, Bradbury*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book *✓* Mark:

*✓*  
See also

G

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Bradbury Green

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.  
Bedel's Regiment raised for the  
defence of the frontiers on Con-  
necticut river and which guarded  
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17 ,

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3 , 1778.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

For what term

Remarks :

G

Bedel's Regiment,

N. H.

Bratbury Green

Priv

(Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov Dates

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 17

78.

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6 2/3

dollars.

Amount of pay

26 2/3

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver



G

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Bradbury Green

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.  
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the  
defence of the frontiers on and ad-  
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1<sup>st</sup> 1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 15<sup>th</sup> 1778, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 9, 17

Time in service 11 mos. 22 days.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Total amount of pay \$23. 92-4<sup>0</sup>

Remarks :

Heaven

V

532

*Green, Caleb*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

~~~~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

✓
See also

Ly

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Calvin Green

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *For date*, 17

Rec'd

L^d 4-15-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

REV Bedels 77 N
Regt
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Green Caleb

(Name.)

Res War

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Caleb Green appears
without rank on a
pay roll for Capt Daniel
Carlele's Co, Bedels
Regt N. H. 1776
Mustered and paid for
the month of Feb 1776
no other records.

1205
11-27-15

Johnson
M.V.

(Attach this end.)

Mr. W. J.
TAC

November 29, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. James W. Hunt,
Lambrook Apartments,
East 7th & Yamhill Streets,
Portland, Oregon.

The name Caleb Greene has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Rhode Island troops nor has the name Daniel Hunt been found on the rolls of any organization of Vermont troops in service in the War of the Revolution.

The records show that one Caleb Green, rank not stated, served in Captain Daniel Carlisle's Company, Bedel's Regiment of New Hampshire troops, Revolutionary War. His name appears on a pay roll of the company, which shows that he was mustered and paid for the month of February, 1776. No further record of him has been found.

The records also show that one Daniel Hunt served in the War of the Revolution as a private in Captain Timothy Barron's Company, Bedel's Regiment, New Hampshire troops raised for the defense of the frontiers on and adjacent to the Connecticut River. His name appears on a muster roll, dated July __, 1778, which shows that he enlisted to serve to April 1, 1779. He was discharged the service March 31,

1779.

The Adjutant General

x

Green, Ebenezer

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37219424	22	.
2	37219763	23	
3	37219435	24	
4	37219551	25	
5	37219551	26	
6	37219551	27	
7	37219551	28	
8	37219551	29	
9	37219551	30	
10	37219551	31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. & P. 43137*

See also

S Bedels
Regiment N. H.
(1775-1776)

Chemner & Green *

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Receipt Roll

of Officers and Soldiers belonging
to *Capt. Chemner Green's Company*
in the *1st* *Bedels Regiment*
for the following *Receipts*
with the several accounts
there to belonging as prefixed
to names in the following
columns, for the service
of the United Colonies in
the *1st* *Bedels Regiment*
Army, and the sum of
six shillings & lawful money
is allowed to be deducted
from each man's wage
for the use of each Fire
Arm &c.

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Exord. March 2^d 1776*.

* This name appears on this *Roll in the*
Caption.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ebenezer Greene

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined
the Northern Continental Army under General
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of
Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 20th*, 17

Time of engagement *May 22^d*, 1776.

Rate per mo. *160s*

Wages *£16-0-0*

Bounty

Blankets

Miles Travel *5*

Billeting *5*

Sum Total *£16-0-8*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ebr. Greene

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for the Staff Officers in Col^o Timothy Bedel's
Corps of Rangers,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *July 10*, 1776.

Time of Engagement _____, 17

Time of Discharge _____, 17

Time in Service _____

Rate per mo. _____

Amount of Wages _____

Billeting _____

Whole Amount _____

Supplies received of:

Colonel Bedel _____

Israel Morey, Esqr. _____

Suttler E. Green _____

Whole Amount of Stopages _____

Balance Due _____

Remarks: *Recd my stopages
on this Roll
Ebr Greene*

* From copy (verified in the P. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 451.372.

Ellis

5

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Eben Green

Appears with the rank of *Co. 1st* on a
Receipt Roll *

for 60 days Rations begin^g the 22^d Jan^y,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *March 5th*, 1776.

Rations *Jan 15 1776*

days *60*

Remarks: *F 5-12. 6*
Eben Green

March 16th 1776.

Recd thirty seven
Shillings & six pence
for Sixty days Rations
of *Green* Ben. *Green*
omitted when said
Green took the other
Eben Green.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 272.

E. Green

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ebenezer Green

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

J. H. Patterson

Copyist.

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ebenezer Green

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal*
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P., 431,372.

Ellen

(54 m)

Copyist.

G

N. H.

Eben Green

Capt

Col Bedels Regt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

*

of stated as follows.

Army Depreciation
paid Eben Green a Capt in Col
Bedels Regt. agreeable to a Resolve
of Congress. Balance wages from
22^d Jan 1776 to Dec 31, 1779 1350.30

Army pay for 1780
Eben Green 12 mo to Jan 1st 1781 234.67

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Account not dated

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

468

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist

Aug 18

37348127

80

Army pay for 1781
Capt. Eben Green his wages
to Jan 1, 1782 532.00
+ + + + +

G

N. H.

Ebn^r Green.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"Atkinson Aug^t 6th 1778—

State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Atkinson

in Said State D^r

To Cash^d p^d Lot Little, Benj^a Philbrick, Amos Richards, William Cogswell, Asa Page, Ben-
aiah Clements, John Webster Jun^r, Tristram
Little, Moses Ingalls, Jesse Page, Parker
Dole, Jonathan Blake, & Nath^l Peabody being
thirteen Volunteers from said Atkinson for
the Rhode Island Expedition, agreeable to a
Requetion from the Hon^{ble} Com^{tee} of Safety
for Said State, viz @ £10 each— £130

A True Acc^t

p^r Thomas Noyes

Daniel Richards

Ebn^r Green

Selectmen

of Said

Atkinson

State of New Hamp^t Atkinson Sep^t 23^d 1778.
please to settle & pay the above account to Nath^l
Peabody—and you oblige—

Yours &c

Thomas Noyes

Daniel Richards

Ebn^r Green

Selectmen

of s^d

Atkinson

Sep^t 24th 1778 Rec^d an order on the Receiver
Gen^l for one hundred & Thirty pounds when paid
is in full for the above acc^t

p^r Nath^l Peabody"—

Revolutionary War.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

379

(545)

J. A. H. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

E

N. H.

Eben^r Green *

Appears with the rank of Cap on a

Receipt Recd +

of Cap. Eben^r Green's Com
pany, Col. Timothy Bedels
Regiment. The subscribers
acknowledge we have
received the following
Five Pounds & account
thereon and agree to allow
the sum of six shillings to be
deducted from our wages.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oxford March 5th, 1776.

* This name appears on this roll only in the
Caption.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

E. C. C. att

g

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ebenezer Green

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Bedel with The United States
of America—Under the Direction of the
Honb^{le} Major Gen^l Gates—

(Revolutionary War.)

Oct 26 1777 No Voucher 2.
To Cash paid Ebenezer
Green for entertaining
General L. L. G. 16.

Number of record:

1

(645i)

Harrison

Copyist.

Bedels Regt
(1775-1776.) | **N. H.**

Eb. Green
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

Received Three Guns out of the
Continental Store for the use of
my Company which I promise to
see returned or paid for each
Gun being pris'd 2.8.0. orders
Mayth 9. 1776.

Eb. Green Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

12

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

J

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Green

Capt., *Capt Green's* Co.
Appears on a

Return*

of Deserters Belonging to Col^d Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Ticonderoga*

July 22, 1776.

Age, _____

Place of Abode, _____

Time deserted, _____, 17 ____

From what place, _____

Companies, _____

Complexion, _____

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(648d)

C. H. Tallerson

Copyist.

✓ 536
Green, Edward

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

✓ CRP 4313 72

✓
See also

G

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Edward Green

Priv,

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers on Connecticut river and which guarded the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17 ,

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3 , 17 78.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

For what term

Remarks :

Weaver

G

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Edward Green

Giver

(Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov 1st

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1st

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6²/₃

dollars.

Amount of pay

26²/₃

dollars.

Remarks:

W. Green

G

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Edward Green

Prw

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 1778 till Mar 30 1779.

Roll dated Nov 5th 17

Commencement of pay Apr 9 17

Time in service 11 mos. 22 days.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Total amount of pay \$23 - 90 - 45

Remarks:

Weaver

1 | N. H.

Edw Green

Appears as shown below on a
Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

Name, Peche G. Shaw, 17

Time in Service, 4 mo. 23 days.

Amount of Wages, 9.10.8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, 16.4

Am^o in good money, 15.2

Am^o in New Emission,

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Edw. Green

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

Greene Ebenezer

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35210150	22	
2	35210150	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P.O. 43187*

See also

E

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ebenezer Greene

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire: Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb'y 8*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 20*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Decr. 2*, 1775.

Time in Service *5 mo 12 days*

Rate per Month *405*

Amount of Wages *10. 16. —*

Coats & Blankets *1. 16. —*

Billeting *11 3*

Total Amount *£12. 3. 3*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461,372.

Ellice

G

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Eben^r Green

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
List *

of Capt. James Osgood's Party to be paid by
himself

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Feb 8*, 1776.

Ballance due, £ *12-11-3*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

C. H. Tallerson

Copyist.

REV. WAR. *Bedels Rpt*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Irvin Echever
(Name.)
Pvt 5th
(Rank and organization)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*See M 2948996 here
with also a/c 2291000*

Johnson
M.H.

*910
10-21-10*

Write nothing above this line

October 21, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. W. S. Manning,
Bedford, New Hampshire.

The records of this office show that one Ebenezer Greene served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain James Osgood's Company, Col. Timothy Bedell's New Hampshire Regiment. He is shown to have entered service July 20, 1775, and to have served 5 months and 12 days. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

. The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. McLean

The Adjutant General.

538

Green, Ebenezer

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Green, Ebenezer

Greenleaf, David

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

Bedel's Regiment. (1775-1778.)

N. II.

David ^{his} Greenleaf
mark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

July 5th, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481.572.

Ellicott

(545i)

Copyist.

G

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

David Greenleaf

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subaltorns In the Service of this
Coloney,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

July 29 - , 1775.

Towns

Dartmouth

Age

21

Date of Inlistment

June 19th - , 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

(545i)

Copyist.

J

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

David Greenleaf

Re: { Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated July 16, 1776.

Time of entry June 19, 1775.

Time of discharge Dec 31, 1775.

Time in service 6 mo. 13 days.

Rate per month 140/

Amount of wages £ 12 17 4

Coats & blankets 1 16

Billeting 9

Total amount £ 15 2 4

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Ly

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

David Greenleaf

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Co^o Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen^l Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb 22*, 17

Time of engagement *Feb 6*, 1776

Rate per mo *4 s*

Wages *22-0-0*

Bounty & Blankets *2-15-0*

Billeting *30 miles 2-6*

Sum Total *24-17-6*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.52.

S

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Davis Greenleaf

Appears with the rank of *Pr. t* on a

List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G. H. Town

Copyist.

G

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

David Greenleaf

P. Priv

(Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by order of Congress for an expedition against Canada, whereof Timo. Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov dates

, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 28, 1778

Time in service 1 mos. 2 days.

Pay per month 13 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars.

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of wages £ 4 - 5s - 4d

Remarks :

Weaver

540

540-a

Greenleaf, David

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Greenleaf, David

✓ 5-25-22
Greenleaf, William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37957613	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

JS

N. H.

William Greenleaf

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Bedel with The United States of
America for transporting of Indians from
Cambridge to Canada by his Excellency Gen^l
Washington's Orders

(Revolutionary War.)

1776

*Feb'y 4th - To Cash p^d William Green-
leaf as per Rec^d - £5 - - - 4*

Number of record:

2

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓

541

540-a

Gregg, George

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book *✓* Mark:

✓
See also

G

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

George Gregg

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War.)

Garrison Montreal Apr. 25, 1776 †
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay
Masters, *40 - 40 - 15 - 10 -*

40 - 15 - 10

Remarks: *Jan. 21*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

Thos

N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: _____

Copyist.

G

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

George Gregg

Prin

Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Date , 17

Commencement of pay Jan 23 , 17

Time of service 2 - 8

Pay per month 13 1/2 dollars

When discharged Mar 31 , 17

Amount of pay 29 - 15 - 40

Remarks :

Meun

✓ 542
Greenough, William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37210153</i>	22
2 <i>37210153</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. O. P. 431372*

See also

B

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Greenough

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb'y 8th*, 1776.
Time of Entry *July 10*, 1775.
Time of discharge *Dec 2 26*, 1775.
Time in Service *5th Mo. 17 days*
Rate per Month *44^s*
Amount of Wages *12 - 4 - 11*
Coats & Blankets *1 - 16 - -*
Billeting *15 - -*
Total Amount *£14 - 15 - 11*
Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,352.

Ellis

EG

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

William Greenough

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

Receipt Roll *

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp^y of Rangers whereof James Osgood Esq^r is Capt^t raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *August 28th*, 1775.

Remarks: *2 - 4 - 0*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

543
Griggs, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

G

N. H.

John Griggs
Selectman

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Gilsum Dr

1779 June 28 Then paid two Soldiers enlisted in
one of the New Hampshire Regiments in
the Continental Army for one year
Frederick Tubs a Bounty . . . 60 0
Samuel White do . . . 60
120 —

The above men were mustered by Maj^r Timothy
Ellis Muster Master

Ex^d & Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Errors Excepted & John Griggs } Select
Elisha Pendell } men
Ebenezer Church }

Cheshire ss. Keen Dec^r y^e 18th 1780 then the above
named Cap^t John Griggs, Elisha Pendell & Eben^r
Church Selectmen of the Town of Gilsum for the
year 1779 personally appeared & made Solemn
Oath that the above acc^t is true & justly charged

Before me Isaac Wyman Jus^t Peace

Copy N. Parker

June 22^d 1781 Rec^d an order on the Treasurer
for him to discount one hundred & twenty pounds
in behalf of the Selectmen of Gilsum

Josiah Richardson"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

408

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Briggs

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's C^o in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Rec'd

L10-16

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elcott

542
Grant Benjamin

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grant Benjamin

✓ 345
Justin Joshua

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

L

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joshua Austin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Rec'd

L 4-15-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Eliza

526
Gustin Josiah

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *372*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R. P. 31372

✓
See also

Ly

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Josiah Gustin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & Id per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

Rec'd

L^y 4-15

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elcott

x

547

Blackell Allen

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	
5	
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See [✓]also

24

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Allen Hatchet

Appears with the rank of

on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Company in Col^l Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Colonel*

March 2^d, 1776,

(under the head of, "A Memorandum of Soldiers belonging to the within Cap Green's Co^y that found their own Arms.—")

Remarks: *No 6 £1-16. —*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Receipt

76

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Allen F. Green

Appears with the rank of *private* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *Wilmington*
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay,
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 451.372.

Elliott
Copyist.

(54m)

N. H.

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

W. H. Sullivan
Copyist.

HC

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

Allen Hackett

Appears with the rank of *Servant* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined the Northern Continental Army under General Washington. We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *For dated*, 17

Time of engagement *Feb 2*, 1776.

Rate per mo. *405*

Wages *£2-0-0*

Bounty *2-0-0*

Blankets *0-10-0*

Miles Travel *66*

Billeting *0-0-6*

Sum Total *£5-0-6*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

✓ 528
Hadley Jonathan

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5 3918 12 79	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *C*

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See *✓* also _____

H

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Iona Hadley

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not Water, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 16, 1778.

Months and days

Remarks :

Weaver

A

Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Jonas Hadley.

Ex.

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq, is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 16*, 1778.

Time of service, months *11*, days *15*

Pay per month, dollars *6²/₃*

Amount of pay *£23*

When discharged, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

T. Baker
Copyist.

Id |

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jon^a Hadley.

Priv

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for,

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

4

months.

Remarks :

W. A. A. A.

H

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Hadley

Pri

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Col., and for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months:

Pay per month

$6\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Amount of pay

$26\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Remarks:

Weaver

H

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Jona. Hadley

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

April 16

Appointed

For what term

Mar. 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 549
Wadley Joseph

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431372

See also

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated July 8th, 17/3.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Edwards

26

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Headley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subalterns In the Service of this
Colony,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated July 29, 1775

Towns Haverhill

Age 19

Date of Inlistment June 16th, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

H

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Hadley

1st

{ Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Aug 10*, 1776.

Time of entry *June 16*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Dec 31*, 1775.

Time in service *6 mo 16 days*

Rate per month *17c*

Amount of wages *\$ 13 1 11*

Coats & blankets *1 16*

Billeting

Total amount *\$ 14 17 4*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Heard

H

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Hadley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Col^o Timothy
Bedel's Regiment now in the service of the
United Colonies, Montreal Comm^{ng} April 15th,
1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Montreal, April 25, 1776.

age

19

place of Abode

Canada

Sums Paid

L4 - - -

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

(543h)

Copyist.

N. H.

(1775-1778.)

Joseph Hadley

Appears with the rank of Pr + 0 on a

List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Isle Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 550
Hadley, Samuel

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5 39181229	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Id

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Hadley

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised
for the defence of the frontiers——river,
whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began
to list first April, 1778. The whole company
discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Novr 15*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 16*, 1778.

Months and days

Remarks:

Weaver

A. | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel Hadley

Corpl., { Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 16, 1778*.

Time of service, months *11*, days *15*

Pay per month, dollars *7½*

Amount of pay *\$24.30.10½*

When discharged, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

A. Baker
Copyist.

Id

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Saml Hadley

Corpl,

(Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3^d, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

4

months.

Remarks:

Weaver

74

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Samuel Hadley

Corpl

(Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Col., and for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

7 $\frac{1}{3}$

dollars.

Amount of pay

29 $\frac{1}{3}$

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

H

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Saml. Hadley

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed April 16

For what term Mar. 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓

558

Haffron Michael

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also

H

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Michael Haffron

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Of-
ficers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates
1 M^o Wages 40s. bounty 15^s Blanket money &
1d per mile billeting—Feb^y 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Rec'd

£ 4-15-

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellice

(545i)

Copyist.

X

3552

Magill (Sarnabas)

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

~~~~~

~~~~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31 <i>1</i>
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See [✓] also

H

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Barnabas Hagatee

Appears with the rank of on a

List *

of Capt James Osgood's Company in Col Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Montreal
April 20, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

Ellis

Copyist.

A | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.
(1775-1776.)

Barnabas Hagette

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*
June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:
6
(545m) *L. H. Garrison*
Copyist.)

552-a

Hagette, Barnabas

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hagette, Barnabas

553,
Hoale, Samuel

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mate Surg. Mate
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

H

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Saml - Hale

Appears with the rank of 3^d Mate on a

Ration Roll*

of Col: Bedel's Reg^t Raised by Order of Congress
for an Expedition against Canada in the year
1777 & 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not Started, 17

When Ent'd Service Dec 15, 1777

When Discharged Mar 31, 17

No. of Days in Service 107

No. of Rations due 1

Price of each Ration 9²

Amount of the whole 24 - 5 - 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

A. G. Knapp

H

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Hale

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon Mate* on a
Roll

of the staff officers in Col. Bedel's Regiment who
did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos, in the
year 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not Dates*, 17

Time in service *4* months.

When discharged *Mar 31*, 17

Wages per month *\$12*

Total wages *160 Dollars*

Remarks :

Weaver

H

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Hale

Appears with the rank of Surgeon *mate* on a

Ration Roll*

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers, &c.,
[Timothy Bedel, Col.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not stated*, 17

Commencement of Rations *Dec 1*, 1775

Rations Ending *Mar 31*, 1779

No. of Days *121*

No. of Rations per Day *1*

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration *242*

Total Amt. of Rations, £4 *10 s 4 D.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

AG Knapp

H

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Hale

Appears with the rank of S. Mate on a

Ration Roll*

of Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in a
Regiment raised for the Defence of the Frontiers
on Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel,
Esq^r, is Colonel,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17

Commencement of Rations June 1, 1778

Rations Ending Nov 30, 17

No. of Days 183

No. of Rations per day 1

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 183

Total Amt. of Rations, £ 6 17 s 3 d.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. H. Knapp

16

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Haul

Appears with the rank of *Surg. Mate* on a

Ration Roll

of Field Staff and Commissioned Officers raised for the Defence of the Frontiers on and Adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel Esq^r is Colonel and Guarded the Stores at Haverhill Coos

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Newbury,*

Dec. 2, 1779.

Commencement of Rations, *Dec. 1*, 1778.

Rations Ending, *Mar. 31*, 1779.

N^o of Days, *121*

N^o of Rations P^r Day, *1*

Total of Rations, *121*

Price of each Ration, £ *5* S *D. 7*

Amount of Rations, *1474 Dollars.*

Remarks:

W. H. Collings

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Hale, Samuel Dr.
(Name.)

N. H.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. F. Div.

Name appears as
Surgeon-Mate on
Ration Roll of Col.

Bedel's reg^{N. H.} raised
by order of Congress
for an Expedition
against Canada in
year 77 + 78.

Entered Service Dec. 15, 77.

Discharged Mar. 31. -

Days in Ser. 107.

726-16

Johnson L.D.

Wey lbr

July 26, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. B. Pettersen,
Heaton, Minnesota.

The records of this office show that one Samuel Hale served in the Revolutionary War as surgeon's mate in Bedell's New Hampshire Regiment raised by order of Congress for an expedition against Canada in the years 1777 and 1778. He is shown to have entered service Dec. 15, 1777; to have been discharged Mch. 31, 1778 and to have been in service 107 days. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

It is deemed proper to add that the Revolutionary War records on file in this Department are of a purely military character and afford no information relative to the conjugal relation of the soldiers whose names appear thereon.

H. S. Ham

The Adjutant General.

✓ 554
Hall Denajah

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. - 31372

See also

H

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

Bernard Hall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp^y of Rangers whereof James Osgood Esq^r is Capt^t raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

August 2nd, 1775.

Remarks:

405

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481,372.

Elliot

76

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Benaiah Hall

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb'y 8th*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 14*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Decr. 15*, 1775.

Time in Service *5 m 20. 2 days*

Rate per Month *40^s*

Amount of Wages *10. 2. 8*

Coats & Blankets *1. 16.*

Billeting *3. 9*

Total Amount *£ 12. 2. 5.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 40,372.

Bedel

Copies.

26

N. H.

Benaiah Hall

Appears on a

List*

bearing the following statement:

"The above persons were in the service last year and some of them stayed all winter and the rest are Inlisted to go this in Col^d Bedles Regiment

Cha^s Johnston } Selectmen
James Bayly } Haverhill"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Haverhill

Mar 4, 1776

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

176

(6451)

P. E. Winsor

Copyist.

76

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Benja Hall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17.

Rec'd

LH-15

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

H

N. H.

Bengiah Hall.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have
been employd in the public Service & are now
in actual Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Haverhill, Mass.
1st May, 1777.

In what Services

In Bedel's Regiment in
Canada 1776

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(648d)

J. G. Munsley

Copyist.

✓ 555
Hall, Daniel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also

H

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Hall

Pr

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17 ,

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3 , 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed Dec 1 , 1778.

For what term 4 months.

When discharged Mch 31 , 1779.

Remarks :

Weaver

M

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Hall

Priv

(Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 12th 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Amount of pay 26 2/3 Dollars

Remarks :

Weaver

Copyist

✓

556

Wall Chamber

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. O. P. 431372*

✓
See also

He

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

Cheney Hall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap Eben^r Green's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment for the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of Six Shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Concord
March 5th, 1776.

Fire Arms

Price

3 — —

Bayonet

Belt

Price

2^s

Cheney Hall

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

15

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ebenezer Hall

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List *

of the men in Capt Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Montreal*
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

(34m)

Copyist.

H

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

Ebenezer Hall

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined
the Northern Continental Army under General
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of
Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *For dated*, 17

Time of engagement *Feb 3*, 1776.

Rate per mo. *400*

Wages *2-0-0*

Bounty *2-0-0*

Blankets *0-15-0*

Miles Travel *66*

Billeting *0-5-6*

Sum Total *5-0-6*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elcott

N. H.

Appears with the rank of Pr + on a
List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(645m)

C. H. Patterson

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ebenezer Hall

Capt Green's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of Deserters Belonging to Col^d Bedel's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Ticonderoga*

July 22, 1776.

Age, *30*

Place of Abode, *Tamworth*

Time deserted, *May 28*, 17

From what place, *Sorell*

Companies, *6 feet*

Complexion, *Dark complexion*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

C. H. Tupper

Copyist.

547

Hall, Elisha

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book *✓* Mark:

See *✓* also

H. | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Elijah Hall.

Cor.

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above *Cor.*

Shaded, 17

Roll dated *Haverhill*

Aug, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed *Apr. 15*, 17

For what time *Apr. 1, 1779.*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

26 | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Elijah Hall

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Bedel with The United States
of America—Under the Direction of the
Honb^{le} Major Gen^l Gates—

(Revolutionary War.)

July 29 1778 No Voucher
To Cash pd Elijah Hall
for supplying Indians
L 15.

Number of record:

1

(645i)

Copyist.

Id

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Elisha Hall

Pr

Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed Dec 1, 1778.

For what term 4 months.

When discharged Mch 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Weaver

Id

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Elisha Idall

Priv.

(Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 22nd 1778

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Amount of pay 26 ²/₃ Dollars

Remarks :

Weaver

✓ 358
Hall O'nech

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 431372

See also

He

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Enoch Heald

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Co^o Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen^l Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

for term, 17

Time of engagement

Sept. 24, 1776.

Rate per mo

40 s

Wages

£ 2 - 0 - 0

Bounty & Blankets

£ - 15 - 0

Billeting

72 Miles £ 0 - 6 - 0

Sum Total

£ 5 - 1 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

E. C. C. C.

N. H.

Copyist.

No. | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

Enoch Hoare

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Bedel with The United States
of America—Under the Direction of the
Honb^{le} Major Gen^l Gates—

(Revolutionary War.)

Oct 18 1777 No. Voucher,
to Washburn, Enoch
Hall for going five
times to Canada
L 102. 18

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Copyist.

✓

552

Hall, Jacob

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

H. | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Jacob Hall

Sergeant,

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above

Not stated.

, 17

Roll dated

Haverhill,

July, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Apr. 18, 17

For what time

Apr. 1, 1779.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire

H

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jacob Hall

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Bedel with The United States
of America—Under the Direction of the
Honb^{le} Major Gen^l Gates—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Sep 1 1778 No. Voucher 18
To Cash pd Jacob Hall
for supplying & carts
£ 16.*

Number of record:

1

(545i)

B. L. Lantieri

Copyist.

H

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jacob Hall

Sergeant,

(Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

_____ , 17 _____ ,

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3 , 1778.

Commissioned , 17 _____ .

Appointed Dec 1 , 1778.

For what term 4 months.

When discharged Mch 31 , 1779.

Remarks :

Weaver

Id

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jacob Hall

Sergeant

(Capt. Timothy Barron's Company in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river and which guarded the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov Water

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778.

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

8

dollars.

Amount of pay

32 Dollars

Remarks:

Weaver

560

Hall Laban

Bedel's Regt.
N. H. Militia
(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39181297	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: •

See Also

H

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Laban Hall

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers, raised
by order of Congress for an
expedition against Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned.....

Appointed..... Feb. 21

For what term..... March 31

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

+

560

Holliday Ebenezer

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~~~~

~~~~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *P. P. 431372*

See also

H

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ebenezer Halliday

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Co^d Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen^l Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 2nd*, 17

Time of engagement *May 31*, 1776.

Rate per mo *4s*

Wages *£2-0-0*

Bounty & Blankets *2-13-0*

Billeting *30 miles* *£0-2-6*

Sum Total *£4-17-6*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

E. C. C. H.

(5452)

Copyist.

H

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Eben² Haddock

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements prefixed to names in the several Columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *at Camp Quarter*
Oxford March 9th, 1776

No. of Arms *25*

Fire Arms Bayonets *1*

Price *3*

Bayonet Belts

Price

Names

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

N. H.

Ebenezer Holliday

List*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Sept. Aug. Noix

June 24, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 561
Hamblet, William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

✓ 552
Hand, Aaron

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *8*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

H

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Claron Howard

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison, Montreal Apr. 23, 1776. †
dated

Rec'd of Israhel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay

Masters,

40 40 15 4 2-8d
£ 4 17 8d

Remarks:

Jan. 21,

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

W. H. C.

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Aaron Hand

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*
June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

J. H. Fillionson

Copyist.

v

563

Hand Tied

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

~~~~~

~~~~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓
See also

HC

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Free Hand

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle
and His Subaltuns In the Service of this
Coloney,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *July 29*, 1775.

Towns *Bath*

Age *18*

Date of Inlistment *June 19th*, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

✓ 552
Hand Ira

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓
See also

Bedel's Regiment. (1775-1776.)

Ira Hand

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Receipt Roll *

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to
the Said Company for their first Months Service,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated July 8, 1790.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellen

(545i)

Copyist.

M

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ina Hand

Sol

{ Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in
his Regiment of Rangers raised by
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *July 10*, 1776.

Time of entry *June 14*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Dec 31*, 1775.

Time in service *C. Mc. 13 days*

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *£ 12 17 4*

Coats & blankets *1 16*

Billeting

Total amount *£ 14 13 4*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Heard

A. | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Ira Dand.

Rec.

{ Cpt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above

stated, 17

Roll dated

Haverhill

Aug., 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Apr. 20, 17

For what time

Apr. 1, 1779.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

H |

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ira Hand

Pr

(Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 17

For what term

4

months.

When discharged

Mch 31

, 17

Remarks :

Weaver

Id |

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ira Idand

Priv

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov 13th

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 17

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6 2/3

dollars.

Amount of pay

26 2/3 Dollars

Remarks:

Weaver

X

565

Grand Oliver

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

HC

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Oliver Hand

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Camp Station
September 28th, 1775,*

(under the head of "On Command at Leporaro.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(543h)

Ellis

Copyist.

H

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Oliver Hand

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of April next, and that we have Severally Received One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy Bedel—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *La Valtrie*

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

5

(545m)

W. Patterson

Copyist.

N. H.

626 *Guernsey*
Copyist.

Copyist.

76

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Olivier Hancock

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divi-
sion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept 1st*, 17

Time of Entry *July 15*, 17

discharge *Decr 31*, 17

Time in Service *5 mo 17 d*

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages *11 - 2 - 8*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Billeting

Total Amount *£12 - 18 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.--
R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

(545i)

Copyist.

Id

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Oliver Hand

Priv

{ Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov Dates

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 26

, 1778

Time in service

2

mos.

5

days.

Pay per month

13 $\frac{1}{3}$

dollars.

When discharged

Mar 31

, 17

Amount of wages

£8 - 13s - 4d

Remarks :

Weaver

H | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Oliver Hard

Pr., { Cpt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above *Pr.*
shaker., 17

Roll dated *Haverhill*
July, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 ,

Appointed *Nov. 6*, 17 .

For what time *Apr. 1, 1779.*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(543)

J. J. G. G.
Copyist.

H

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Oliver Idand

Pr

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

4

months.

When discharged

Mch 31

, 17

Remarks :

Weaver

2d

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Oliver Island

Priv

(Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river, and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Water, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Amount of pay 26 2/3 dollars

Remarks:

Weaver

H

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Olover Hand

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Canedey allowing 15 day
for there march from Said Canedey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *Decm 31 1775*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

E. H. Patton
Copyist.

✓

566

566-a

Grand Millard

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

He

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Willard Bond

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay. Roll *

of Capt Samuel Young's Company in Co^d Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen^l Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *1st Jan dated*, 17

Time of engagement *Feb 7 - 6*, 1776

Rate per mo *4^s*

Wages *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Bounty & Blankets *2 - 10 - 0*

Billeting *£ 3 - 11 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 4 - 17 - 9*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the P. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

✓ 565-2
Hoand, William

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3735 8233	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

M. Hand

Appears with the rank of *Pr. X* on a
List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*
June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H.

Sutton

Copyist.

567 5.25-2
Hard, Oliver

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hard, Oliver

567-a

Hardy, James.

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hardy, James

X 558
Hardman John

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See [✓] also

N. H.

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lt on a
List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

List dated,

Isle Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

516. Jafferson

Copyist.

HC

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Eno Hardman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List*

of Capt James Osgood's Company in Col Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Montreal

April 25

, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

X

569

Hardway Joseph

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37215613</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also

76

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Hardman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Cap^t James Osgood's Company in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Montreal

April 20, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Ellipt
Copyist.

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Hardway

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Lake Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

567-a

Hardway, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hardway, John

569-6

Hardway, Joseph

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hardway, Joseph

✓ 570
Hardwick William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37220930	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Q. & P. 431372

See also

26

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Hardwick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Cap^t Jason Wait's C^o in Col Bedel's Reg^t
Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2
M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1 M^o
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per
Mile Billeting Feb^y, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb dated*, 17

Rec'd

L. H. 15.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elbert

(5451)

Copyis.

✓

571

571-a

Hardy James

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

HC

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Hardy

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Camp S. John
September 28th, 1775,*

(under the head of "On Command at Leporaro.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(543h)

Ellis

Copyist.

N. H.

List

“We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of April next, and that we have Severally Received One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy Bedel—”

La Valtrie

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

C. H. Jansson

(545m)

Copyright.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

of Men engaged in Capt. Wilkins Company in
Canada—Col. Bedel's Regiment

List dated, Isle Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

6

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

26

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Hardy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^d in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divis-
ion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 2 dated, 17

Time of Entry

July 15, 1775

discharge

Dec 3, 17

Time in Service

5 mo. 17 d

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages 11 - 2 - 8

Coat & Blanket 1 - 16

Billeting

Total Amount £ 12 - 18 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Hardey^x

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Canedey alowing 15 day
for there march from Said Canedey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: Decm 31 1776

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

C. H. Patten

Copyist.

571-2

Harriman, Leonard

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373570115	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Leonard Harriman

Appears with the rank of on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have
Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment
Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded
by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of
April next, and that we have Severally Received
One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the
Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy
Bedel—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

La Valtrie

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

x

572

571-a

Harriman Moses

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)



CARD NUMBERS.

1 3722 0260	22
2 0337	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. r. P. 43137.2

See also

H

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

+ a
Moses Harriman

Appears with the rank of on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Camp St. John
September 28th, 1775,

(under the head of "Present in Camp.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elcott

(545i)

Copyist.

H

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Moses Harriman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have
Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment
Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded
by Timothy Bedel Esq^r—untill the 15th day of
April next, and that we have Severally Received
One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the
Time of our Enlistment of the said Col^o Timothy
Bedel—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *La Valtrie*

Nov 26, 1775-

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

5

(545m)

H. C. Patterson

Copyist.

26

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Moses Harriman

Appears with the rank of *Pirate* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divis-
ion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *1st of Oct*, 17

Time of Entry *July 10*, 17

discharge *Dec 3*, 17

Time in Service *5 mo 22^{da}*

Rate per M^o

Amount Wages *11. 9. 4*

Coat & Blanket *1. 16.*

Billeting *3. 9*

Total Amount *£13 - 9 - 1*

Remarks:

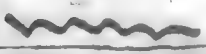
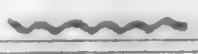
* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

✓

573

Harriman Philip

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

	
---	---

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See [✓]also

76

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Philip Carriman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List *

of Cap^t John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *August 2d*, 1775.

Ages *29*

Place of Abode *Concord*

Occupation *husbandman*

County *Rockingham*

time of Enlisting *July 5th*, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 574
Hartshorn, James A.

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark:

✓
See also

N. H.

James Hartshorn Jr

Pay Roll*

(Revolutionary War,)

Harrison, Montreal Aug 25, 1776.

Rec'd

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.

✓

Marvell Joseph

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 431372 R. & P.

See also

76

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Harrell

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-
erties of America—Joined the Northern divis-
ion of the Continental Army under General
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *21st date*, 17

Time of Entry *July 8*, 1775

discharge *Decem^r 20* 17

Time in Service *5 Mo. 18 dy*

Rate per M^o *480*

Amount Wages *13-8-10*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Billeting *10-6*

Total Amount *24-10-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Fellier

H

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Harnice

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

of Cap^t John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn
& paid their first Months Wages August Second
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *August 2^d*, 1775.

Ages

Place of Abode

Occupation

County

time of Enlisting

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

E. A. A. A.

Copyist.

56

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Joseph Pearce

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll *

of men belonging to Cap Jn^o Parker's C^y for
Billeting for five days at nine pence per day,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Sept 4th, 1776.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Elliot

Copyist.

H

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Carter

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on an

Effective Roll*

of Cap^t John Parker's Company,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

*Camp Station
September 28th, 1776,*

(under the head of "On Command at Leporaro.")

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5434)

Ellen

Copyist.

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Hawell

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy :

"Colony of New } To Nicholas Gilman Esqr
Hampshire } Receiver General

"Pay the Several Sums prefixed against the
names of the several persons following to them or
their order Viz.

Joseph Hawell's wages
\$ 11 - 3 - 10

the same being due to them for their service in
Canada in Cap John Parker's Company of
Rangers—

"M Weare Chairman"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

C. H. Fuller

Copyist.

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Harvel

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
List*

of Cap^t John Parker's Compney and the Time
they got Home from Canedey alowing 15 day
for there march from Said Canedey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17

Remarks: *Dec^r 2^d 1776*

[Signature]

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15

(645m)

C. H. Putnam

Copyist.

✓

576

575-2

Henry Archibald

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

✓ withdrawn and filed in books

Number of personal papers herein
of Archibald, Henry, Jr. C-30-27 Ed03

Book Mark: *R. & P. 4 31 372*

See *✓* also

HC

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

Archibald Harvey
Rank

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap Eben^r Green's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment for the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of Six Shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oxford
March 5th, 1776.

Fire Arms

Price

3 — —

Bayonet

Belt

Price

2^s

Archibald Harvey

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliot

H

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Archibald Harvey

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List *

of the men in Capt Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
A Revolutionary War,

dated

Montreal
April 25-, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

(345m)

Copyist.

N. H.

Copyright.

✓

576-a

Harvey, Archibald, Jr.

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37358226	20
2	220639	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

HC

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Archibald Harvey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Co^o Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen^l Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *March*, 17

Time of engagement *May 26*, 1776

Rate per mo

Wages

Bounty & Blankets

Billeting

Sum Total

£ 2 - 0 - 0

2 - 15 - 0

28 miles £ 0 2 - 4

£ 4 - 17 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

H

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Archibald Harvey, Junr

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

List*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *See Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

L. H. Tamm

Copyist.

✓

5-1-17

576-a

Harwood, James

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

James Harwood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Montreal Apr 25, 1776
dated _____

Rec'd *5-5-62*

Remarks: _____

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Des

577-2

Hazeltine, Barnes

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazeltine, Barnes

Haseltine David

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5 39181249	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

See also

dd

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

David Hazeltine

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of pay

May 9, 1778.

Months and days

Remarks :

Weaver

Copyist

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

David Haseltine

Pr.

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a
Reg't raised for the defence of the
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated, 17

Commencement of pay

May 9, 1778.

Time of service, months

10, days *22*

Pay per month, dollars

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay

£21 " 9 " 4

When discharged

, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

F. Baker

Copyist.

24

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

David Haseltine

Priv,

[Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Colonel, for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 17

78.

For what term

4

months.

Remarks:

Weaver

Id

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

David Haseltine

Priv

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,
raised for the defence of the fron-
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,
is Col., and for guarding the stores
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov. Water

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778.

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Amount of pay

26 $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

H

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

David Haseltine

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in
a regiment raised for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed April 9

For what term Mar. 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Haseltine, John

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haseltine, John

X

80

Haseltine, Timothy

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5 39181193	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Timothy Hasseltine

P. rw

{ Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Tim'y
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov Dates*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 28*, 17

Time of service *1 - 2.*

Pay per month *13 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars*

When discharged *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of pay *204 - 50 - 45*

Remarks :

Never

H. | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Timothy Haseltine

Pl., { Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above *Roll*

stated, 17

Roll dated *Haverhill*

July, 17 *78*.

Commissioned , 17 ,

Appointed *Nov. 7*, 17 .

For what time *Nov. 1, 17 79*.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Id

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Timothy Idaseltine

Priv

(Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Water , 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 1778.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Amount of pay 26 2/3 Dollars

Remarks :

Weaver

N |

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Timy Haseltine

Pl

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for .

_____, 17 _____,

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3 , 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Appointed Dec 1 , 1778.

For what term 4 months.

When discharged Mch 31 , 1779.

Remarks :

Weaver

H

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Tim. Haseltine

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an Expedition
against Canada, whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1778.

Commissioned

Appointed Feb. 28

For what term Mar. 31

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 58
Haseltine, William

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

A. | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

W^m Haseltine.

Per., { Capt. Luther Richardson's Com-
pany raised for the defence of the
Frontiers on and adjacent to Con-
necticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 8*, 177*8*.

Time of service, months *11*, days *23*

Pay per month, dollars *6 1/2*

Amount of pay *\$ 23 10 8*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

A. B. Baker
Copyist.

532.

Hasseltine, Timothy

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hasseltine Timothy

✓ 533
Hatch Joseph

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372220035	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

76

Bedel's Regiment.
1775-1776.

N. H.

Joseph Hatch

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Receipt Roll*

of officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp^y of Ran-
gers whereof James Osgood Esq^r is Capt raised
in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Con-
gress thereof for the Defence of the American
Colonies, for the wages due to the said Company
for thier first month Service,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

August 5th, 1775.

Remarks:

2 - 5 - 0.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

(545i)

Copyist.

H

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Hatch

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb'y 8th*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 9th*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Dec'r 15th*, 1775.

Time in Service *5 Mo. 7 days*

Rate per Month *480*

Amount of Wages *12 - 11 - 2*

Coats & Blankets *1 - 16 -*

Billeting *2 - 3*

Total Amount *14 - 5 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Collect

76

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Hatch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Company in Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

April

March 2^d, 1776.

Fire Arms & Bayonets 1

Price 3 - -

Bayonet Belts 1

Price 1 - 10

Names Joseph Hatch

Remarks For this gun
Lt. Grant gave his
receipt to be paid to Cap.
Ebenezer Greene

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 421,372.

Elliot

76

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Hatch

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined
the Northern Continental Army under General
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of
Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pay Masters of
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our
names, including one penny per mile computed
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *For dated*, 17Time of engagement *Jan 25*, 1776.Rate per mo. *40.5*Wages £ *2 - 0 - 0*Bounty *2 - 0 - 0*Blankets *0 - 15 - 0*Miles Travel *10*Billeting *0 - 0 - 10*Sum Total £ *4 - 15 - 10*Remarks *Recd & paid by me*
Eb^r Green

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

(545i)

Copyist.

HC

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Heater

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List *

of the men in Cap^t Ebenezer Green's Comp^y in
Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Morrihcal*
April 25, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty one months advance pay
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 451.372.

(54m)

Ellis
Copyist.

A

Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Hatch

Appears with the rank of *Pr+* on a

List*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,
and received their bounty, one months advance
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

W. L. Garrison

Copyist.

364
Hatchek, Allen

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hackett, Allen

✓ 585
Hawley, Ezekiel

**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark:

✓ See also

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezekiel Hawley

Appears with the rank of

Corp

on a

Muster Roll

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Not Dated

_____, 17

Description

25 years old

5 feet 2 inches.

Light Complexion

Place of abode

Windsor

Time of enlistment

Feb 21

, 17

Money advanced

£ 4 - 10^s.

Remarks :

W. Weaver

21

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezekiel Hawley

Corpl

{ Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an
expedition into Canada, whereof
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,
until the last day of March, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 21*, 17

Time in service *1* mos. *9* days.

Pay per month *14 ²/₃* dollars.

Time of discharge *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of pay *£5 - 14^s - 4⁵/₃^d*

Remarks:

£4 - 10^s

Waynes, Joseph

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 25.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

21

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Haynes

2 Lt

(Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Water, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 27 dollars.

Amount of pay 108 Dollars

Remarks :

Weaver

Copyist

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Haynes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Ration Roll*

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers, &c.,
[Timothy Bedel, Col.]

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not stated, 17

Commencement of Rations Dec 1, 1778

Rations Ending Mar 31, 1779

No. of Days 121

No. of Rations per Day 1

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 121

Total Amt. of Rations, £4 10 s 8 D.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

49 Knapp

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Haynes

Appears with the rank of on a

Ration Roll*

of Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in a
Regiment raised for the Defence of the Frontiers
on Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel,
Esq^r, is Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not Stated, 17

Commencement of Rations, 17

Rations Ending Nov 30, 17

No. of Days 183

No. of Rations per day

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 183

Total Amt. of Rations, £ 6 17 s 3 d.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

H.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Haynes

Lieut.

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above

Was stated, 17

Roll dated *Haverhill*

July, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 ,

Appointed , 17 .

For what time

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

R. G. L.

16

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Reaynes

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a

Ration Roll

of Field Staff and Commissioned Officers raised
for the Defence of the Frontiers on and Adja-
cent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy
Bedel Esq^r is Colonel and Guarded the Stores
at Haverhill Coos

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Newbury

Dec. 2, 1779.

Commencement of Rations, Dec. 1, 1778.

Rations Ending, Mar. 31, 1779.

N^o of Days, 121

N^o of Rations Pr Day, 1

Total of Rations, 121

Price of each Ration, £ S D 9

Amount of Rations, 14⁶⁴ Dollars.

Remarks:

W. H. Corliss

Coryist

H

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Haynes

2 Lt,

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

Roll dated *Newbury*, 17

Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed, 17.

For what term months.

When discharged, 17.

Remarks :

Weaver

✓

587

Haynes Joseph

Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Haynes

Priv

{ Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a
Regiment of Volunteers raised by
order of Congress for an expedition
against Canada, whereof Timo.
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 25, 1778.

Time in service

1

mos.

5

days.

Pay per month

13¹/₃

dollars.

When discharged

Mar 31

, 17

Amount of wages

£ 4 - 13^s - 4^d

Remarks :

Weaver

✓
Haynes, Joseph Jr.

Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

N.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Haynes, Jr.

Pvt.

{ Cpt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a
Regiment raised for the defence of
the Frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut River, commanded by
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above

stated.

Nov

, 17

Roll dated

Haverhill,

July

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Apr. 27,

17

For what time

Apr. 1, 1779.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(543)

H. Baker
Copyist.

H

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Haynes Jr

Pl

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of
the frontiers on and adjacent to
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17 ,

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3 , 1778 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Appointed

Dec 1 , 1778 .

For what term

4 months.

When discharged

Mch 31 , 17 .

Remarks :

Weaver

dd

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Josh Haynes Jr.

Priv.

Capt. Timothy Barron's Company
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the
defence of the frontiers on and ad-
jacent to Connecticut river and
which guarded the stores at Haver-
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Water, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Amount of pay 26²/₃ Dollars

Remarks:

W. S. W. W.

✓ 889
Go upward Benjamin
**Bedel's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

~~~~~  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| 1 <i>372220</i> | 22 |
| 2               | 23 |
| 3               | 24 |
| 4               | 25 |
| 5               | 26 |
| 6               | 27 |
| 7               | 28 |
| 8               | 29 |
| 9               | 30 |
| 10              | 31 |
| 11              | 32 |
| 12              | 33 |
| 13              | 34 |
| 14              | 35 |
| 15              | 36 |
| 16              | 37 |
| 17              | 38 |
| 18              | 39 |
| 19              | 40 |
| 20              | 41 |
| 21              | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*P. O. P. 431372*

See <sup>✓</sup> also

76

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

*Benjamin Hayward*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel  
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental  
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in  
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined  
the Northern Continental Army under General  
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and  
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of  
Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the Pay Masters of  
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our  
names, including one penny per mile computed  
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*1st Decr*, 17

Time of engagement

*Jan 27, 1776.*

Rate per mo.

*40s*

Wages

*£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Bounty

*2 - 0 - 0*

Blankets

*2 - 15 - 0*

Miles Travel

*5*

Billeting

*0 - 0 - 8*

Sum Total

*£ 4 15 - 8*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 421.372.

*Ellen*

X

590

Hazelton Barnes

# Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37220015 | 22 |  |
| 2  |          | 23 |  |
| 3  |          | 24 |  |
| 4  |          | 25 |  |
| 5  |          | 26 |  |
| 6  |          | 27 |  |
| 7  |          | 28 |  |
| 8  |          | 29 |  |
| 9  |          | 30 |  |
| 10 |          | 31 |  |
| 11 |          | 32 |  |
| 12 |          | 33 |  |
| 13 |          | 34 |  |
| 14 |          | 35 |  |
| 15 |          | 36 |  |
| 16 |          | 37 |  |
| 17 |          | 38 |  |
| 18 |          | 39 |  |
| 19 |          | 40 |  |
| 20 |          | 41 |  |
| 21 |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 431372

See also

76

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Barre Kareltine*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,  
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined  
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb 2*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 10*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Dec 20*, 1775.

Time in Service *5 mo. 11 dy.*

Rate per Month *40s*

Amount of Wages *10. 14. 8*

Coats & Blankets *1. 16.*

Billeting *4. 3*

Total Amount *£13. 4. 11.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

*Lucas*

*A*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

*Barnes Haseltine*

Appears with the rank of *Pr+* on a

List \*

of Capt. James Osgood's Party to be paid by  
himself

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Feb 8, 1776.*

Ballance due, £ *10* - *11*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

*G. M. Garrison*

Copyist.



*He*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Barns Hasseltine*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll\*

of men Mustered & Reviewed July 28<sup>th</sup>, 1775, at  
Conway [Cap<sup>t</sup> James Osgood],  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 10th*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

when Listed *July 28th*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Age *21*

Occupation *Labour*

Place of Residence *Concord*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431:372.

*Ellis*

591

*Hazeltine, David*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Hazeltine, David*

x

592

*Hazeltine John*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*P. P. 431372*

See <sup>✓</sup> also

H

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*John Haseltine*  
*paid by Jimp Bedel*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of  
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-  
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to  
the Said Company for their first Months Service,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*July 8<sup>th</sup>*, 17**76**.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Elliot*

N. H.

John<sup>+</sup> Hazelton

of the Company Inlisted By Cap<sup>t</sup> Timothy Bedle  
and His Subalturms In the Service of this  
Coloney,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated July 29, 1776.

Towns Jeffersonville

Age 9

Date of Inlistment June 16<sup>th</sup>, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

(545i)

Copyist.

*H*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*John Haseltine*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded by Timothy Bedel Esq<sup>r</sup>—untill the 15<sup>th</sup> day of April next, and that we have Severally Received One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the Time of our Enlistment of the said Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *La Faltre*

*Nov 26*, 1775.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*C. H. Jarrison*

Copyist.



*K* | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.  
(1775-1776.)

*John Kuzeltine*

*Pl*, { Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in  
his Regiment of Rangers raised by  
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *July 10*, 1776.

Time of entry *June 16*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Dec 31*, 1775.

Time in service *6 mo. 16 days*

Rate per month *40s*

Amount of wages *£ 15 1 4*

Coats & blankets *1 16*

Billeting

Total amount *£ 14 17 4*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Heard*

N. H.

(1775-1776.)

Jno. Haseltine  
with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_

List\*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Isle Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Copyist.

X

593

Hazen, Solomon

# Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book ☒ Mark:

See also ☒

11

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Solomon Hazen

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Co. in the  
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United  
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Albany July 30*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 8*, 1778.

Term *year*

Remarks :

*Weaver*

24

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Solomon Hazen

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of part of Captain Solomon Cushman's Co. in Col.  
Timothy Bedel's Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

from the time they engaged to  
the first of July, 1778.

When entered service, 17

Time of service 2 mos. 21 days.

Time for which pay is due to July 1

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay 27 - 42 - - 10<sup>5</sup>

Remarks :

Weaver

Copyist

594

David Moses

# Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P O 431 E 70

See also



76

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Moses Head

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a  
List \*

of the men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Green's Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Col<sup>l</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *March*  
*April 25*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty one months advance pay  
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

*E. C. C. H.*

Copyist.

N. H.

Copyist.

*H*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Moses Head*  
*Corpl*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Green's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

*Col<sup>o</sup> Bedel*

*March 2 - , 1776,*

(under the head of, "A Memorandum of Soldiers belonging to the within Cap Green's C<sup>o</sup> that found their own Arms.—")

Remarks

*No - 2<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> -*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 451,372.

*Edwin*

*He*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Moses Head*

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel  
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental  
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in  
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined  
the Northern Continental Army under General  
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and  
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of  
Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the Pay Masters of  
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our  
names, including one penny per mile computed  
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *1st dated*, 17

Time of engagement *May 3-*, 1776.

Rate per mo. *44s*

Wages *22 - 4 - 0*

Bounty *2 - 0 - 0*

Blankets *0 - 15 - 0*

Miles Travel *66*

Billeting *0 - 5 - 0*

Sum Total *25 - 4 - 0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*Ellicott*

Copyist.

✓

575

*Abel Moses Jr*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37219775</i> | 22 |
| 2 <i>4024</i>     | 23 |
| 3 <i>4024</i>     | 24 |
| 4 <i>37219775</i> | 25 |
| 5                 | 26 |
| 6                 | 27 |
| 7                 | 28 |
| 8                 | 29 |
| 9                 | 30 |
| 10                | 31 |
| 11                | 32 |
| 12                | 33 |
| 13                | 34 |
| 14                | 35 |
| 15                | 36 |
| 16                | 37 |
| 17                | 38 |
| 18                | 39 |
| 19                | 40 |
| 20                | 41 |
| 21                | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *C*

Book Mark: *P. O. P. 431372*

✓  
See also

✓

575

*Abner Moses Jr*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37219775</i> | 22 |
| 2 <i>3725</i>     | 23 |
| 3 <i>3725</i>     | 24 |
| 4 <i>3725</i>     | 25 |
| 5                 | 26 |
| 6                 | 27 |
| 7                 | 28 |
| 8                 | 29 |
| 9                 | 30 |
| 10                | 31 |
| 11                | 32 |
| 12                | 33 |
| 13                | 34 |
| 14                | 35 |
| 15                | 36 |
| 16                | 37 |
| 17                | 38 |
| 18                | 39 |
| 19                | 40 |
| 20                | 41 |
| 21                | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

Book Mark: *R. P. 431372*

See also



26

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

Moses Head

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

## Pay Roll\*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined the Northern Continental Army under General Washington. We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb 18*, 17Time of engagement *Feb 18, 1776*.Rate per mo. *40s*Wages *£ 2 - 0 - 0*Bounty *2 - 0 - 0*Blankets *0 - 10 - 0*Miles Travel *66*Billeting *0 - 5 - 6*Sum Total *£ 5 - 0 - 6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

*A*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Moses Head, Junr*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List\*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in  
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

*June 24*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*CH J. J. J.*

Copyist.

76

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Moses Head junr

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
List \*

of the men in Capt Ebenezer Green's Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War,

dated *Middletown*  
*April 25*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty one months advance pay  
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*E. C. C. C.*

(547m)

Copyist.

*H*

Bedel's Regiment.  
1775-1776.

N. H.

*Moses Head Sunr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap Eben<sup>r</sup> Green's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment for the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of Six Shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Exford*

*March 5<sup>th</sup>*

, 1776.

Fire Arms

Price

*3*

Bayonet

Belt

Price

*2<sup>s</sup>*

*Moses Head Sunr*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Ellis*

596  
*Hearn, John*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Herron, John*

59

*Hearn, John*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Herron, John*



1577  
\* *Heath, Amos*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

H

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Amos Heath

Priv,

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.  
Bedel's Regiment raised for the  
defence of the frontiers on Con-  
necticut river and which guarded  
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 17

78.

For what term

Remarks :

Weaver

21

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Amos Heath

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.  
Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the  
campaign of 1778, for the defence  
of the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut river, and which did  
duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

dollars.

Amount of pay

26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

dollars.

Remarks:

Weaver

2d

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Amos Heath

Pow, { Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.  
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the  
defence of the frontiers on and ad-  
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 1778 till Mar 30, 1779.

Roll dated Not dated, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 8, 17.

Time in service 11 mos. 23 days.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Total amount of pay £23-10<sup>0</sup>-8<sup>d</sup>

Remarks:

Weaver

528  
Heath Benjamin

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |        |    |  |
|----|--------|----|--|
| 1  | 732002 | 22 |  |
| 2  | 33     | 23 |  |
| 3  |        | 24 |  |
| 4  |        | 25 |  |
| 5  |        | 26 |  |
| 6  |        | 27 |  |
| 7  |        | 28 |  |
| 8  |        | 29 |  |
| 9  |        | 30 |  |
| 10 |        | 31 |  |
| 11 |        | 32 |  |
| 12 |        | 33 |  |
| 13 |        | 34 |  |
| 14 |        | 35 |  |
| 15 |        | 36 |  |
| 16 |        | 37 |  |
| 17 |        | 38 |  |
| 18 |        | 39 |  |
| 19 |        | 40 |  |
| 20 |        | 41 |  |
| 21 |        | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also .

## N. H.

E. H. Tattersall  
Copyist.



N. H.

Bey<sup>n</sup> Heath

Appears with the rank of Prof on a  
List \*

of Capt. James Osgood's Party to be paid by  
himself

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Feb'y 8, 1776.

Ballance due, £ 7 - 13 - 6

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

14

(545m)

G. H. Johnson  
Copyist.

*A*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Ben<sup>n</sup> Heath*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have  
Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment  
Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded  
by Timothy Bedel Esq<sup>r</sup>—untill the 15<sup>th</sup> day of  
April next, and that we have Severally Received  
One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the  
Time of our Enlistment of the said Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy  
Bedel—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *La Valtrie*

*Nov 26, 1775-*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*W. Patterson*

Copyist.

*JH*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

*Benjamin Heath*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,  
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined  
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—

Revolutionary War.

dated *Feb'y 8'*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 10*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Dec-31*, 1775.

Time in Service *5 mo. 22 days*

Rate per Month *40 s*

Amount of Wages *11. 9. 4*

Coats & Blankets *1. 16*

Billeting *6. --*

Total Amount *£13. 11. 4.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Elliott*

Copyist.

*Neath, James*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*H* | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*James Heath*

*Priv*, [ Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a  
Regiment of Volunteers raised by  
order of Congress for an expedition  
against Canada, whereof Timo.  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,  
dated *Nov Dates*, 17  
Commencement of pay *Feb 13*, 1778.  
Time in service *1* mos. *17* days.  
Pay per month *13 1/3* dollars.  
When discharged *Mar 31*, 17  
Amount of wages *£6-5s-4d*  
Remarks :

*Weaver*

✓ 6/11  
*Neath James*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>57 52 51</i> | 22 |
| 2 <i>58 53 52</i> | 23 |
| 3 <i>59 54 53</i> | 24 |
| 4 <i>60 55 54</i> | 25 |
| 5 <i>39181248</i> | 26 |
| 6 <i>349</i>      | 27 |
| 7                 | 28 |
| 8                 | 29 |
| 9                 | 30 |
| 10                | 31 |
| 11                | 32 |
| 12                | 33 |
| 13                | 34 |
| 14                | 35 |
| 15                | 36 |
| 16                | 37 |
| 17                | 38 |
| 18                | 39 |
| 19                | 40 |
| 20                | 41 |
| 21                | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



H | Bedel's Regiment, | N. H.

James Heath

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Nov 12*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 9*, 1778

Months and days

Remarks :

Weaver

*A.*

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

*James Heath*

*Rev.*

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a  
Reg't raised for the defence of the  
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-  
necticut River whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commencement of pay

*May 9, 1778*

Time of service, months

*10*, days *22*

Pay per month, dollars

*6  $\frac{2}{3}$*

Amount of pay

*\$21  $\frac{2}{3}$*

When discharged

, 17

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

2d

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

James Heath

Priv,

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,  
raised for the defence of the fron-  
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut  
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,  
is Colonel, for guarding the stores  
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3

, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778

For what term

4

months.

Remarks :

Weaver

Id

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

James Heath

Priv

(Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,  
raised for the defence of the fron-  
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut  
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,  
is Col., and for guarding the stores  
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Water, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Amount of pay 26  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

H

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

James Heath

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in  
a regiment raised for the defence of  
the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed April 9

For what term Mar. 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

*Weath, Jesse*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1          | 22 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5 39181228 | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Id

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Jesse Heath

Appears with the rank of **Corpl** on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised  
for the defence of the frontiers——river,  
whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began  
to list first April, 1778. The whole company  
discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated **Not Dated**, 17  
Commencement of pay **Apr - 9**, 17 **78**.  
Months and days **7**

Remarks :

Weaver

*H.*

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jesse Heath*

*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a  
Reg't raised for the defence of the  
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-  
necticut River whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 9*, 17*78*.

Time of service, months *11*, days *22*

Pay per month, dollars *7 1/3*

Amount of pay *\$ 25. 14. 1*

When discharged, 17

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*A. Baker*  
Copyist.

*J. H.*

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jesse Heath*

Corpl,

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,  
raised for the defence of the fron-  
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut  
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,  
is Colonel, for guarding the stores  
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

....., 17 .....

Roll dated

*Newbury Dec 3* ....., 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Appointed *Dec 1* ....., 1778.

For what term *4* months.

Remarks :

*Weaver*

24

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jesse Heath

Corpl

(Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,  
raised for the defence of the fron-  
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut  
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,  
is Col., and for guarding the stores  
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov 24

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

7  $\frac{1}{3}$

dollars.

Amount of pay

29  $\frac{1}{3}$

dollars.

Remarks :

Heath

B

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.  
Militia.

Jesse Heath

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in  
a regiment raised for the defence of  
the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed April 9

For what term Mar. 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ *Heath Jesse*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                    |    |
|--------------------|----|
| 1                  | 22 |
| 2 <i>39181192-</i> | 23 |
| 3                  | 24 |
| 4                  | 25 |
| 5                  | 26 |
| 6                  | 27 |
| 7                  | 28 |
| 8                  | 29 |
| 9                  | 30 |
| 10                 | 31 |
| 11                 | 32 |
| 12                 | 33 |
| 13                 | 34 |
| 14                 | 35 |
| 15                 | 36 |
| 16                 | 37 |
| 17                 | 38 |
| 18                 | 39 |
| 19                 | 40 |
| 20                 | 41 |
| 21                 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*W*

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jesse Heath*

*Pri*

{ Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in  
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by  
order of Congress for an expedition  
against Canada, whereof Tim'y  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 15*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 30*, 17

Time of service *2 - 10*

Pay per month *13 1/2 Dollars*

When discharged *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of pay *\$8 - 20. 80*

Remarks :

*Heater*

H

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Jesse Heath

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company  
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by  
order of Congress for an Expedition  
against Canada, whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1773.

Commissioned

Appointed Jan. 30

For what term Mar. 31

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

603  
Heath Samuel

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1          | 22 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5 39181252 | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

24

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Saml Heath

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Commencement of pay

*May 14*, 1778

Months and days

Remarks:

*Wenner*

*A.* | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Samuel Heath*

*Per.*, { Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a  
Reg't raised for the defence of the  
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-  
necticut River whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 14*, 17*78*.

Time of service, months *10*, days *17*

Pay per month, dollars *6  $\frac{2}{3}$*

Amount of pay *£ 21. 2. 8*

When discharged, 17

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*J. Baker*  
Copyist.

24 |

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Heath

Priv

[Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,  
raised for the defence of the fron-  
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut  
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,  
is Colonel, for guarding the stores  
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17 ,

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3 , 1778 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed Dec 1 , 1778 .

For what term 4 months.

Remarks :

Weaver



24

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Heath

Priv

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,  
raised for the defence of the fron-  
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut  
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,  
is Col., and for guarding the stores  
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov Water

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 17

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Amount of pay

26  $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Remarks:

W. W. W. W.

H

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Saml. Heath

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in  
a regiment raised for the defence of  
the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed April 14

For what term Mar. 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ *Heath Sterling*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

*Stealing Wealth*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's  
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one  
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d  
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers  
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

*Harrison Montreal Apr. 25, 1776.* †  
dated

Rec'd of Isral Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay  
Masters, *40 40 15 4 3-1d*

*£ 14 - 18 - 1d*

Remarks: *July 12.*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

*Disc*

*A*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

*Sterling Heath*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

List\*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's  
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

*June 24, 1776.*

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*G. H. Tilton*

Copyist.

605  
*Neeth, Amos*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

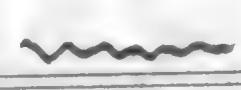
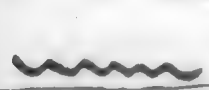
*Neeth, Amos*



✓

*606*  
*Heffron Dennis*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**



**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| 1 <i>2-21000</i> | 22 |
| 2                | 23 |
| 3                | 24 |
| 4                | 25 |
| 5                | 26 |
| 6                | 27 |
| 7                | 28 |
| 8                | 29 |
| 9                | 30 |
| 10               | 31 |
| 11               | 32 |
| 12               | 33 |
| 13               | 34 |
| 14               | 35 |
| 15               | 36 |
| 16               | 37 |
| 17               | 38 |
| 18               | 39 |
| 19               | 40 |
| 20               | 41 |
| 21               | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See <sup>✓</sup> also

*H*

Bedel's Regiment:  
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

*Dennis Haffron*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
1776—Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Of-  
ficers 2 M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates  
1 M<sup>o</sup> Wages 40s. bounty 15<sup>s</sup> Blanket money &  
1d per mile billeting—Feb<sup>y</sup> 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Rec'd

*L<sup>i</sup> 4-18. 4.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(515i)

*Elliott*

Copyist.

207  
*Ninkley Christopher*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Ninkley Christopher*

607-a

Herriman, Leonard

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Herriman, Leonard

608

608-a

*Herriman Moses*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Herriman Moses*

608-a

Herriman, Moses

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 97355519 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark: RHP.431372

✓ See also



*A*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Moses Herriman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Parker's Compney and the Time  
they got Home from Canedey alowing 15 day  
for there march from Said Canedey

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dec<sup>r</sup> 31 1776*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**15**

(545m)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

608

608-a

*Herrin, John*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Herron John*

x

610

*Kerron, John*

# Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| 1 <i>372 075</i> | 22 |
| 2                | 23 |
| 3                | 24 |
| 4                | 25 |
| 5                | 26 |
| 6                | 27 |
| 7                | 28 |
| 8                | 29 |
| 9                | 30 |
| 10               | 31 |
| 11               | 32 |
| 12               | 33 |
| 13               | 34 |
| 14               | 35 |
| 15               | 36 |
| 16               | 37 |
| 17               | 38 |
| 18               | 39 |
| 19               | 40 |
| 20               | 41 |
| 21               | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

*76*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*John Hearn*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Green's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Orford*

*March 2*, 1776,

(under the head of, "A Memorandum of Soldiers belonging to the within Cap Green's Co that found their own Arms.—")

Remarks:

*No 4*

*£2-2-*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*E. C. C. A. T.*

(545i)

Copyist.

16

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Keaton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
List \*

of the men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Green's Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Muskeget*

*April 25<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty one months advance pay  
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Ellis*

(545m)

Copyist.

*A*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*John Herron*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

List\*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in  
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Sal. Aux Noix*

*June 24*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*E. H. Faller*

Copyist.



76

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

<sup>th</sup>  
John Hecron

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined the Northern Continental Army under General Washington. We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *1 September*, 17

Time of engagement *July 3*, 1776.

Rate per mo. *40s*

Wages *£* 2 - 0 - 0

Bounty *2 - 0 - 0*

Blankets *0 - 15 - 0*

Miles Travel *36*

Billeting *0 - 3 - 0*

Sum Total *£* 4 - 15 - 0

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Elliott*

✓ 611  
*Thurman Leonard*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

26

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Leonard Ferryman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,  
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined  
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb 2*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 22*, 1776.

Time of discharge *Dec - 31*, 1776.

Time in Service *5 mo. - 10 days*

Rate per Month *40s*

Amount of Wages *10 - 13. 4.*

Coats & Blankets *1. 16.*

Billeting *6. -*

Total Amount *12 - 15. 4.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Eccles*

Cornst.

*A*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Leon<sup>r</sup> Herriman*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List \*

of Capt. James Osgood's Party to be paid by  
himself

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Feb'y 8*, 1776.

Ballance due, £ *5-17-5*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

*14*

(545m)

*C. H. Garrison*

Copyist.

✓ 512  
Hervey Edmund

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37320000 | 22 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. O. 431372

See also

*He*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Edmund Harvey*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Jason Wait's C<sup>o</sup> in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Officers 2  
M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & privates 1 M<sup>o</sup>  
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per  
Mile Billeting Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *For dated*, 17

Rec'd

*L 4-15-*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Elcott*

(545)

Copyis.



V

613

*Horvay Timothy*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

|              |              |
|--------------|--------------|
| <i>~~~~~</i> | <i>~~~~~</i> |
|--------------|--------------|

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P.O. 431372*

See also

26

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Timothy Hervey

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll\*

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Officers 2  
M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & privates 1 M<sup>o</sup>  
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per  
Mile Billeting Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *For dated*, 17

Rec'd

*L<sup>i</sup> 4-15*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Elicat*

614

*Nesilton, John*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Hazeltine John*

615

Hesseltine, Barnes

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hazeltine, Barnes

615

Neustis Daniel

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Neustis Daniel

617  
*Newson, John*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



N. H.

N. H.

John Hudson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's  
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,  
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned  
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s  
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

*Garrison* Montreal April 25, 1876.  
dated \_\_\_\_\_

dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17/0.

Rec'd \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:.....

August 1894

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Copyist.*

615

✓ *Willard Augustine*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Chaplain* | *Chaplain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. P. 431372*

See also

*Augustus Hibbard*  
*Chaplain*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt\***

of which the following is a copy:

*Orford 29<sup>th</sup> February 1776 -*  
*Received of Israel Ware, Esq.*  
*Twelve pounds as two months ad-*  
*vance pay also one pound seven teen*  
*shillings and six pence for ration*  
*money I say received by me - the*  
*ration money is for sixty days @*  
*7 1/2<sup>d</sup> per day*

*£12 Augustus Hibbard*  
*1. 17. 6 Chaplain*

*£13. 17. 6*  
*Copy of J Gilman*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

*10*

(545i)

*C. H. Patterson*  
Copied.

56

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Augustus Pittard

Appears with the rank of *Chaplain* on a

Receipt Roll \*

for 60 days Rations begin<sup>g</sup> the 22<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Griffin, March 2<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Rations

days *60*

Remarks: *L 1-17-6.*

*Per Receipt with Advance  
Wages.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Elliott*

*H.*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Augustine Hubbard*

Appears with the rank of *Chaplain* on a

Pay Roll\*

of the Staff Officers belonging to Colonel Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

dated *Not dated* 17

Time engag'd *Jan'y 22<sup>d</sup>*, 1776.

Rate per Month *\$ 6 - -*

Two Months Advance Wages *\$ 12 - -*

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq *pd as Receipt*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 451,372.

*Elliott*

Copied.

✓  
*Wibbard Daniel*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| 1 <i>372304</i> | 22 |
| 2               | 23 |
| 3               | 24 |
| 4               | 25 |
| 5               | 26 |
| 6               | 27 |
| 7               | 28 |
| 8               | 29 |
| 9               | 30 |
| 10              | 31 |
| 11              | 32 |
| 12              | 33 |
| 13              | 34 |
| 14              | 35 |
| 15              | 36 |
| 16              | 37 |
| 17              | 38 |
| 18              | 39 |
| 19              | 40 |
| 20              | 41 |
| 21              | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also



H

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Daniel Hibbard

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll\*

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Officers 2  
M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & privates 1 M<sup>o</sup>  
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per  
Mile Billeting Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Rec'd

L<sup>c</sup> 4-15

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Ellis*

✓

620

*Willard Chiphalet*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *Q & P. 431372*

✓  
See also

26

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Eliphaz Libbard

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Young's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment now in the service of the  
United Colonies, Montreal Comm<sup>ng</sup> April 15<sup>th</sup>,  
1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Montreal, April 25, 1776.*

age

*27*

place of Abode

Sums Paid

*Windham*  
*L 4 — —*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

*Ellis*

Copyist.

*A*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Eliphaz Hibbard*

Appears with the rank of *Pr+* on a

List\*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel  
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *See Aux Noix*

*June 24, 1776.*

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

621  
Wibbard Thomas

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Adjutant  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

*TH*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Thomas Hibbard*

Appears with the rank of *Adj.* on a  
Pay Roll\*

for the Staff Officers in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel's  
Corps of Rangers,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb. 10*, 1776.

Time of Engagement *June 5*, 1775.

Time of Discharge *Dec. 31*, 1775.

Time in Service *6 mo. 17 days*.

Rate per mo. *1105*

Amount of Wages *36-24-*

Billeting *1-2-2*

Whole Amount *37-0-7*

Supplies received of:

Colonel Bedel *23-0-4*

Israel Morey, Esqr *2-12-*

Suttler E. Green *3-13-11*

Whole Amount of Stopages *29-6-3*

Balance Due *7-19-4*

Remarks: *Thos Hibbard*

*1 ration per day to Thomas Hibbard*

*200 days @ 7d 1-2 - whole amount*

*6-5- order on the Treasury for payment*

*Thomas Hibbard*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Elliott*

Copyist.



76

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Thomas Hibbard

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of the Staff Officers belonging to Colonel Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov dated* 17

Time engag'd *Jan'y 22<sup>d</sup>*, 1776.

Rate per Month *£ 5 - 40*

Two Months Advance Wages *£ 11 -*

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq *Thomas Hibbard*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Ellis*

N. H.

Appears with the rank of *Adjt* on a

## Receipt Roll \*

for 60 days Rations begin<sup>g</sup> the 22<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

Confid. March 5<sup>th</sup> 1776.

22.15.3

60

Remarks:

53-10  
Thos. Hebbard

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Eccles*

*HC Bedels*  
*Regiment* | **N. H.**

*Thomas Hubbard*

This name appears as a

*1st Lt.*

Signature

to a Certificate

on a Line \* of *Col Timothy*  
*Bedels Regiment*

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Montreal, April 20, 1776.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Elliot*

(545i)

Copyist.

N | Bedel's Regt. | N. H.  
(1775-1776.)

Thomas Hibbard  
Adjt. in Col. Bedel's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate,\*  
to Lists of various Companies,  
of which the following is a copy:

"Harrison, Montreal, April 25. 1776  
Mustered the foregoing Companies,  
viz: Capt Green's Osgood's, Everett's  
Young's Eastabrook's and Wilkin's  
in Col. Bedel's Regiment <sup>now</sup> in the  
Service of the United Colonies, agree-  
able to the foregoing lists.

Jacob Ashmead  
Master Master Ponten  
A Copy - Attest

Thomas Hibbard  
Adjt. in Col. Bedel's Regt.  
(Revolutionary War.)

(Bedel's Regt.)

\* Certified copy of an original record in the pos-  
session of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

H

Thos. Hibbard

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lewis's Company of  
Indians in the Continent Ser-  
vice from the 20<sup>th</sup> of April  
to the 15<sup>th</sup> June 1776.

x

x

x

Rec<sup>d</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> June 1776 of Colo Tim-  
othy Bedel the above mentioned  
Sum of One Hundred and Nine  
Pounds Two Shillings & Ten Pence  
in full of Myself & Men —  
Witness my hand on Lewis's <sup>his</sup> Cook, Capt.  
Witness: Thos. Hibbard <sup>mark</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545i)

C. B. Fallers

Copyist.

Hc

N. H.

Thomas Heibbard  
Adj't.

Appears as signature to a

**Communication\***

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Counsel and house of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire Gentlemen—

We the Subscribers officers in the Continental service Having had frequent Experience of the Fidelity and good Conduct of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Colo<sup>l</sup> Senter and Major Stephen Peabody in Colo<sup>l</sup> Isaac Wyman's Reg<sup>t</sup> in the Continental Service: Do Recommend them Both as Proper persons for field officers in the 3<sup>d</sup> Battalion Raised in the State of New Hampshire or the next after y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> As they are men firmly attached to the American Cause and of undaunted Courage steadiness and firmness—Understand their duty as becomes good field officers We humbly pray they may be advanced L<sup>t</sup> Colo<sup>l</sup> Senter to be a Colo<sup>l</sup> Major Peabody to be L<sup>t</sup> Colo<sup>l</sup> as many of the old officers would engage under them as they are men we can depend upon for judgment and wisdom"

(Revolutionary War)

Communication dated

Mount Independence Nov 20, 1776

Remarks:

Adj't to Bedels Regt

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

355

(552)

Scottell

Copyist.



41

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Hibbard

Appears with the rank of Adjutant on a  
Roll

of the staff officers in Col. Bedel's Regiment who  
did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos, in the  
year 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Dates, 17

Time in service 4 months.

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Wages per month \$12

Total wages 160 Dollars

Remarks :

Weaver

H

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Thos Hibbard

Appears with the rank of Adj on a

**Ration Roll\***

of Col: Bedel's Regt Raised by Order of Congress  
for an Expedition against Canada in the year  
1777 & 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Not Stated, 17

When Ent'd Service Dec 15, 17

When Discharged Mar 31, 17

No. of Days in Service 107

No. of Rations due 1

Price of each Ration 9

Amount of the whole \$4.03

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

H

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Hibbard

Appears with the rank of adjt on a

**Ration Roll\***

of Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in a  
Regiment raised for the Defence of the Frontiers  
on Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>, is Colonel,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Nov 30, 17

Commencemt of Rations June 1, 1778

Rations Ending Nov 30, 17

No. of Days 183

No. of Rations per day 1

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 183

Total Amt. of Rations, £6 17 s 3 d.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

Agkman

H + Bedel's Regiment. 1 | N. H.

Thomas Hibbard

Appears with the rank of Adj<sup>t</sup> on a

**Ration Roll\***

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers, &c.,  
[Timothy Bedel, Col.]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not Stated, 17

Commencement of Rations Dec 1, 1775

Rations Ending May 31, 1779

No. of Days 121

No. of Rations per Day 1

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 242

Total Amt. of Rations, £4 10s 9D.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*No.*

Bedel's Regiment.

**N. H.**

*Thomas Hibbard*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Ration Roll**

of Field Staff and Commissioned Officers raised  
for the Defence of the Frontiers on and Adja-  
cent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy  
Bedel Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel and Guarded the Stores  
at Haverhill Coos

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Newbury,*  
*Dec 9*, 1779.

Commencement of Rations, *Dec 1*, 1778.

Rations Ending, *Mar. 31*, 1779.

N<sup>o</sup> of Days, *121*

N<sup>o</sup> of Rations Pr Day, *1*

Total of Rations, *121*

Price of each Ration, £  S  D *9*

Amount of Rations, *144* Dollars.

Remarks:

*W. H. Collins*  
Copyist

622

*Hill, Alpheus*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....



*A*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Alpheus Holt*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joseph Easterbrook's Co. in Col. Bedel's  
Reg't raised by order of the Continental Con-  
gress—In the Colony of New Hampshire in  
defence of the liberties of America. Joined  
the Northern Continental Army, 1776. Bounty  
40s, blanket 15s, 1d per mile billeting, and two  
mo. pay advanced to officers & 1 do. to soldiers,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June in Montreal N/1.25, 1776* .†

Rec'd of John Bellows, Esq., *442. L 5. 19. 10*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

✓ 123  
*Will Charles*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. P. 431372*

✓  
See also

*HC*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Charles Hill*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> James Osgood's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

*Oxford*  
*March 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Fire Arms

Bayonet

Price

*3*

Bayonets Belts

Price

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Elletts*

*H*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Chas. Hill*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Receipt Roll \*

for 60 days Rations begin<sup>g</sup> the 22<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *April 11<sup>th</sup> 1776*.

Rations *2*

days *60*.

Remarks: *L<sup>y</sup> 3-15*  
*Chas. Hill*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Bedel*

A

N. H.

Charles Hill

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt \*

of which the following is a copy  
Lebanon March 20<sup>th</sup> 1776

Receives of Charles Hill  
twenty Dollars for bounty &  
Advance pay, which I will  
be Accountable for

John Hoyt

(Bedel's Regt.)

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

11

C. H. Fidderson

(545m)

Copyist.

*He*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Charles Heill*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Osgood's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Montreal*

*April 25--*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty one months advance pay  
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Ellis*

(545m)

Copyist.



*H*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

*Charles Hill*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
**List\***

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's  
Regiment, Cedars—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

*June 24*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

H

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Charles Hill

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col' Bedel's Regt  
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one  
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates  
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per  
Mile billeting—Rece<sup>d</sup> of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup>,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq<sup>r</sup>

*Jan'y 22"*  
*P. 1-10.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

(545i)

*Ellis*

Copyist.

H | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Charles Hill

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Ration Roll\***

of Col: Bedel's Regt Raised by Order of Congress  
for an Expedition against Canada in the year  
1777 & 1778,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Not Stated, 17

When Ent'd Service Dec 15, 1777

When Discharged Mar 20, 17

No. of Days in Service 107

No. of Rations due 1

Price of each Ration 9

Amount of the whole 9

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. H. Hill

X

624

Willard, Luther

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

21

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Luther Willard

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

## Muster Roll

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Description

*18 years old**5 feet 3 inch**light complexion*

Place of abode

*Cornish*

Time of enlistment

*Mar 2*, 17

Money advanced

*L<sup>d</sup> 3*

Remarks :

*Weaver*

H

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Luther Hillard

Grw,

{ Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a  
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an  
expedition into Canada, whereof  
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,  
until the last day of March, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated

Not Dates

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mar 2

, 17

Time in service

1

mos.

days.

Pay per month

13<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

dollars.

Time of discharge

Mar 31

, 17

Amount of pay

\$ 4

Remarks :

June 1778 appears in the  
Southwest of the

Weaver



625

*Williard, Luther*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Williard, Luther*

✓

*Hills Ebenezer*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal | Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

*No*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

*Eben<sup>r</sup> Hills*

Appears with the rank of *Temporal* on a  
Pay Roll\*

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
1776—Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Of-  
ficers 2 M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates  
1 M<sup>o</sup> Wages 40s. bounty 15<sup>s</sup> Blanket money &  
1d per mile billeting—Feb<sup>y</sup> 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Rec'd *L<sup>y</sup> 4-19—*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Elliott*

✓ 627  
Wills Nath

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 432372

See also

*76*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

*Nath Heils*

Appears with the rank of *private* on a  
Pay Roll\*

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
1776—Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Of-  
ficers 2 M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates  
1 M<sup>o</sup> Wages 40s. bounty 15<sup>s</sup> Blanket money &  
1d per mile billeting—Feb<sup>y</sup> 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Rec'd

*24-15-*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Elciatt*

Copyist.

V

628

*Hilton William*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See <sup>✓</sup> also



*H*

Bedel's Regiment.  
1775-1776.

N. H.

*William Kilton*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap Eben<sup>r</sup> Green's Company in Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment for the following Fire Arms with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of Six Shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Cotuit*  
*March 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

Fire Arms */*

Price *3* — —

Bayonet */*

Belt */*

Price *2<sup>s</sup>*  
*William Kilton*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Accepted*

*He*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Wm Hilton*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
List \*

of the men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Green's Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal*  
*April 25-*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty one months advance pay  
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Elliott*

(545m)

Copyist.

*A*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*M. M. Hilton*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List\*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in  
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

*June 24, 1776.*

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*C. M. Johnson*  
Copyist.

76

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

William Hilton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

## Pay Roll\*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined the Northern Continental Army under General Washington. We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *1<sup>st</sup> Decr*, 17Time of engagement *Feb'y 11*, 1776.Rate per mo. *40s*Wages *£ 2-0-0*Bounty *2-0-0*Blankets *0-15-0*Miles Travel *59*Billeting *0-4-11*Sum Total *£ 4-19-11*

Remarks:

\* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, as an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.--R. & P. 431,372.

*Elmer*

(545i)

Copyist.

629

*Hinckson, John*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal | Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

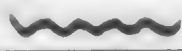
*Hinckson, John*

+

630

*Hinkley Christopher*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**



**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See <sup>V</sup>also



HC

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

*Christopher Connolly*

Appears with the rank of

on a

Receipt Roll \*

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Capt James Osgood's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Conford*

*March 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

Fire Arms

Bayonet

Price

*1-16*

Bayonets Belts

Price

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481.372.

*Ellicott*  
Capt.

*H.*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Christopher Hinkley*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Osgood's Company in Col<sup>'</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Montreal*

*April 20<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty one months advance pay  
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Ellis*

(545m)

Copyist:

N. H.

Copyist.

*He*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Christ Hinkley*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col' Bedel's Regt  
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one  
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates  
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per  
Mile billeting—Rece<sup>d</sup> of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup>,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Rec'd of Israel Morey, Esq<sup>r</sup>

*Mar. 10<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Ellis*

6456

Copy.

X

631

631

Hinkson, John

# Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 137-20-45 | 22 |
| 2  | 0-5-1     | 23 |
| 3  | 1-8-2     | 24 |
| 4  | 5-15-5    | 25 |
| 5  | 2-15-5    | 26 |
| 6  | 3-1-2     | 27 |
| 7  | 3-2-2     | 28 |
| 8  |           | 29 |
| 9  |           | 30 |
| 10 |           | 31 |
| 11 |           | 32 |
| 12 |           | 33 |
| 13 |           | 34 |
| 14 |           | 35 |
| 15 |           | 36 |
| 16 |           | 37 |
| 17 |           | 38 |
| 18 |           | 39 |
| 19 |           | 40 |
| 20 |           | 41 |
| 21 |           | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. &amp; P. 431372

See also

76

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*John Hinckson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn  
& paid their first Months Wages August Second  
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *August 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1775.

Ages *23*

Place of Abode *Concord*

Occupation *Husbandman*

County *Rockingham*

time of Enlisting *July 21<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Remarks:

*Received of Wm. Parker Esq.  
first months wages 2 —  
August 2. 1775 —*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Ellis*

(545m)

Copyist.



*H*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*John Lincoln*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Effective Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Parker's Company,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Camp St. John's*  
*September 28<sup>th</sup>, 1775,*

(under the head of "Present in Camp.")

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Elliott*  
Copyist.

*HC*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*John Hinckson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Receipt Roll \*

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Green's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Copy*  
*March 2<sup>d</sup>, 1776.*

Fire Arms & Bayonets *1*  
Price *3 - -*

Bayonet Belts *1*  
Price *1 - 10*

Names *John Hinckson*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Ellis*  
Capt.

*HC*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*John Kirkson*

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a  
List \*

of the men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Green's Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War,

dated *Montreal*  
*April 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty one months advance pay  
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*E. C. C. C.*

*N*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*John Hinkson*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
List\*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in  
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

*June 24, 1776.*

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*C. A. Gallison*

Copyist.

*H*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*John Hinkson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain John Parker's Com<sup>d</sup> in Col<sup>l</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-  
erties of America—Joined the Northern divi-  
sion of the Continental Army under General  
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 20*, 17

Time of Entry *July 21*, 1775

discharge *Dec 20*, 17

Time in Service *5 mo -*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup>

Amount Wages *10 - - -*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16.*

Billeting *10 - 6*

Total Amount *21 - 2 - 6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Elliott*

*A*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

*John Hinkson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Parker's Compney and the Time  
they got Home from Canedey alosing 15 day  
for there march from Said Canedey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: *Decm 31 1775*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**15**

(545m)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.



✓ 631-a

Hobart, Joseph

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37358104 | 20 |  |
| 2  |          | 21 |  |
| 3  |          | 22 |  |
| 4  |          | 23 |  |
| 5  |          | 24 |  |
| 6  |          | 25 |  |
| 7  |          | 26 |  |
| 8  |          | 27 |  |
| 9  |          | 28 |  |
| 10 |          | 29 |  |
| 11 |          | 30 |  |
| 12 |          | 31 |  |
| 13 |          | 32 |  |
| 14 |          | 33 |  |
| 15 |          | 34 |  |
| 16 |          | 35 |  |
| 17 |          | 36 |  |
| 18 |          | 37 |  |
| 19 |          | 38 |  |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Joseph Holbart*

Appears with the rank of *Pr+* on a

List\*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's  
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

*June 24, 1776.*

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*H. H. Tamm*  
Copyist.

632 632 632  
*Hodgdon, John*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

*John Houghton*  
Appears with the rank of *P. 1* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's  
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one  
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d  
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers  
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

*Garrison Montreal, Apr. 25, 1776.*  
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay  
Masters, *40 - 40 - 15 x 1 - 8d*

*A 4 - 16 - 8d*

Remarks: *Jan. 26.*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

(545i)

*Hise*  
Cpyist.

*A*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Jno. Hodgdon*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

List\*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's  
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

*June 24, 1776.*

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*B. H. Illerson*

Copyist.

✓

632-a

Hodgdon, John, Jr.

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |  |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1  | 3785-8250 | 20 |  |
| 2  |           | 21 |  |
| 3  |           | 22 |  |
| 4  |           | 23 |  |
| 5  |           | 24 |  |
| 6  |           | 25 |  |
| 7  |           | 26 |  |
| 8  |           | 27 |  |
| 9  |           | 28 |  |
| 10 |           | 29 |  |
| 11 |           | 30 |  |
| 12 |           | 31 |  |
| 13 |           | 32 |  |
| 14 |           | 33 |  |
| 15 |           | 34 |  |
| 16 |           | 35 |  |
| 17 |           | 36 |  |
| 18 |           | 37 |  |
| 19 |           | 38 |  |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



N. H.

Appears with the rank of 1 Lt on a

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel  
Bedel's Regiment—

List dated, Ile Aux Noix

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

**Number of record:**

6

(545m)

6.26 Jansson

Copyist.

633

632-a

*Hodge, Alexander*

**Bede's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*H.*

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

*Alexander Dodge*

*Per*

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a  
Regiment raised for the defence of  
the Frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut River, commanded by  
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above

*shaded*

, 17

Roll dated

*Savannah*

*July*, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

*Apr 10*, 17

For what time

*Mar 1*, 1779.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

N

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Hodge

For

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company  
in a regiment commanded by Col.  
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of  
the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

....., 17 .....

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .....

Appointed Dec 1, 1778.

For what term 4 months.

When discharged Mch 31, 1779.

Remarks :

Weaver

H

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Alexander Hodge

Priv,

Capt. Timothy Barron's Company  
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the  
defence of the frontiers on and ad-  
jacent to Connecticut river and  
which guarded the stores at Haver-  
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Amount of pay 26 2/3 Dollars

Remarks :

Weaver

✓ 634

*Hodge, David*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*H*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1778.)

N. II.

*David Hodge*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's  
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one  
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d  
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers  
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

*Surrender, Montreal Apr 25, 1776.* †  
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay

Masters,

*40 40 - 15 7 2 2d*  
*4 - 17 2 2d*

Remarks: *Feb 18.*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

*W. H. S.*

(545i)

Copyist.

N. H.

Copyist.

635  
\* Hodge, Samuel

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*H*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Samuel Hodge*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's  
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one  
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d  
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers  
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

*Garrison, Montreal Apr 25, 1776.*  
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay

Masters,

*10 40 15 v 2-2d*  
*4-17-2d*

Remarks:

*Priv.*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

*A*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Samuel Hodge*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List\*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's  
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isla Aux Noix*

*June 24*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*G. H. Johnson*

Copyist.

N. H.

Samuel Hodgge

Appears with the rank of Private on a

of part of Captain William Tarlton's Co. in the  
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United  
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Roll dated Albany July 30, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted Apr 1, 17 | 0

Term 1 year

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Werner



✓

636

Hodges, Asa

# Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Asa Hodges

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Muster Roll

of part of Captain Joseph Taylor's Co. in the  
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United  
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,  
(Revolutionary War.)

for , 17 .

Roll dated

Albany July 30 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1 , 1778 .

Term 1 year

Remarks :

627-2  
637-a  
*Hodge, Samuel*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Hodge, Samuel*

✓ 637-a

Hodgkins, James

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 57355122 | 20 |  |
| 2  |          | 21 |  |
| 3  |          | 22 |  |
| 4  |          | 23 |  |
| 5  |          | 24 |  |
| 6  |          | 25 |  |
| 7  |          | 26 |  |
| 8  |          | 27 |  |
| 9  |          | 28 |  |
| 10 |          | 29 |  |
| 11 |          | 30 |  |
| 12 |          | 31 |  |
| 13 |          | 32 |  |
| 14 |          | 33 |  |
| 15 |          | 34 |  |
| 16 |          | 35 |  |
| 17 |          | 36 |  |
| 18 |          | 37 |  |
| 19 |          | 38 |  |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*James Hodgkins*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List\*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in  
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Isle Aux Noix*

*June 24, 1776.*

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*C. H. Fullerton*

Copymt.

✓ 638  
Holt

637-2  
John

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also



H

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Hoit

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Part of a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Osgood's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Bedel's  
Regiment. We the Subscribers as Soldiers do  
Acknowledge that we have received of Israel  
Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> per the hands of Ensign Charles  
Hill (as one of the Paymasters of said Regiment)  
The several sums prefixed to our names includ-  
ing One penny per Mile Computed to headquar-  
ters Orford,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *For dated*, 17

Time of Engagement *March 20*, 1776.

Ages *28*

Rate per Month *40<sup>s</sup>*

Wages *2*

Bounty *2*

Blanket *10<sup>s</sup>*

Towns names *Grafton*

Miles Travel *42*

Billeting *3-6*

Sum Total *4-18-6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Ellis*

*A*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*John Hoit*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt\***

of which the following is a copy:

*Lebanon March 25<sup>th</sup> 1776-  
Received of Charles Hill  
twenty Dollars for bounty & Ad-  
vances pay which I will be  
Accountable for*  
*John Hoit*

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*11*

(545i)

*C. H. Javerson*

Copyist.

*H*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*John Hoit*

*Capt James Osgood's Co.*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters Belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Bedel's Regiment  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Ticonderoga*

*July 22, 1776.*

Age, \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode, *Grafton*

Time deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

From what place, \_\_\_\_\_

Companies, \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *never joined the Regt.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**9**

*C. H. Patterson*

(548d)

Copyist.

*HC*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*John Hoit*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col<sup>l</sup> Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one  
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates  
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per  
Mile billeting—Rece<sup>d</sup> of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *for dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq<sup>r</sup> *Mar. 25*

Remarks: *4-18-67*  
*2d Ensign Hoit*  
*p. recd.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

*Ellis*

✓ 637  
*Holbrook Amos*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Amos Holbrook*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joseph Easterbrook's Co. in Col. Bedel's  
Reg't raised by order of the Continental Con-  
gress—In the Colony of New Hampshire in  
defence of the liberties of America. Joined  
the Northern Continental Army, 1776. Bounty  
40s, blanket 15s, 1d per mile billeting, and two  
mo. pay advanced to officers & 1 do. to soldiers,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Union Montreal Apr. 23*, 1776.†

Rec'd of John Bellows, Esq., *40s - £4.17.6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

(545i)

*Metcalfe*

Copyist.



✓ 640  
*Holbrook Benjamin*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign* | *Ensign*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

## N. II.

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

## Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Joseph Easterbrook's Co. in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised by order of the Continental Congress—In the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army, 1776. Bounty 40s, blanket 15s, 1d per mile billeting, and two mo. pay advanced to officers & 1 do. to soldiers,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Barrison Montreal Apr. 23, 1776 .†

Rec'd of John Bellows, Esq., £4. . . . . £8.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

(545i)

*Copyist.*

641  
\* *Golden Adonijah*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 431372*

See also

N. H.

Copyist.

H6

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Adoniah Holden

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll\*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap<sup>t</sup> Timothy Bedle  
and His Subaltorns In the Service of this  
Coloney,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated July 29-, 1775.

Towns Fiermon

Age 26

Date of Inlistment Summer-, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliot

*H*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Adonijah Holden*

*R1*, { Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in  
his Regiment of Rangers raised by  
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above,

dated *July 10*, 1776.

Time of entry *June 15*, 1775

Time of discharge *Dec 31*, 1775.

Time in service *6 mo. 17 days*

Rate per month *40/-*

Amount of wages *£13 2 -*

Coats & blankets *1 16*

Billeting

Total amount *£ 14 18 -*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*Heard*

Copyist.





*H*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Adonizah Holden*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded by Timothy Bedel Esq<sup>r</sup>—untill the 15<sup>th</sup> day of April next, and that we have Severally Received One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the Time of our Enlistment of the said Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*La Valtrie*

*Nov 26*, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*G. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

✓ 515  
*Golden William*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

A

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

William Holden

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

## Ration Roll\*

of Col: Bedel's Regt Raised by Order of Congress  
for an Expedition against Canada in the year  
1777 & 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17

When Ent'd Service Dec 15, 1777

When Discharged Mar 31, 17

No. of Days in Service 107

No. of Rations due 2

Price of each Ration 9d

Amount of the whole £ 8 . 0 . 0

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

A. L. Knapp

243

*Holden Adonijah*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Holden, Adonijah*

✓

644

Goldridge Jehiel

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|           |    |
|-----------|----|
| 1 2722055 | 22 |
| 2         | 23 |
| 3         | 24 |
| 4         | 25 |
| 5         | 26 |
| 6         | 27 |
| 7         | 28 |
| 8         | 29 |
| 9         | 30 |
| 10        | 31 |
| 11        | 32 |
| 12        | 33 |
| 13        | 34 |
| 14        | 35 |
| 15        | 36 |
| 16        | 37 |
| 17        | 38 |
| 18        | 39 |
| 19        | 40 |
| 20        | 41 |
| 21        | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. P. 431372

See also



*HC*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Dechie Holdridge*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll\*

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Jason Wait's C<sup>o</sup> in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Officers 2  
M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & privates 1 M<sup>o</sup>  
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per  
Mile Billeting Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Rec'd

*L 4-15*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Ellicott*

(545i)

Copys.

✓ 45  
*Holladay, Noah*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| 1 <i>279500</i> | 22 |
| 2               | 23 |
| 3               | 24 |
| 4               | 25 |
| 5               | 26 |
| 6               | 27 |
| 7               | 28 |
| 8               | 29 |
| 9               | 30 |
| 10              | 31 |
| 11              | 32 |
| 12              | 33 |
| 13              | 34 |
| 14              | 35 |
| 15              | 36 |
| 16              | 37 |
| 17              | 38 |
| 18              | 39 |
| 19              | 40 |
| 20              | 41 |
| 21              | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *3*.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H.* | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Noah Holladay*

*Pr.*

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a  
Regiment raised for the defence of  
the Frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut River, commanded by  
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

of the organization named above

*shaded*

*Fish*

, 17

Roll dated

*Haverhill*

*July*, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

*Apr. 27*, 17

For what time

*Apr. 1*, 1779.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(543)

*A. Baker*  
Copyist.

✓ 1046  
*Holland Robert*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|              |    |
|--------------|----|
| 1 <i>372</i> | 22 |
| 2            | 23 |
| 3            | 24 |
| 4            | 25 |
| 5            | 26 |
| 6            | 27 |
| 7            | 28 |
| 8            | 29 |
| 9            | 30 |
| 10           | 31 |
| 11           | 32 |
| 12           | 33 |
| 13           | 34 |
| 14           | 35 |
| 15           | 36 |
| 16           | 37 |
| 17           | 38 |
| 18           | 39 |
| 19           | 40 |
| 20           | 41 |
| 21           | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

✓  
See also

*76*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Robert Holland*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Young's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment now in the service of the  
United Colonies, Montreal Comm<sup>ng</sup> April 15<sup>th</sup>,  
1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Montreal April 20, 1776.*

age *21*

place of Abode *Hampten*

Sums Paid *£4 - -*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

*Ellen*

Copyist.

N. H.

Copyist.



646-a

Holliday, Ebenezer

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Holliday, Ebenezer

1647  
Holladay Ebenezer

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

---

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Holladay Ebenezer

628  
*Holt Jabez*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Tifer Tifer*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Jabez Hall*

Appears with the rank of *Sifer* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's  
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,  
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned  
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s  
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

*Garrison, Montreal Apr. 25, 1776*  
dated

Rec'd

*L. 5-50-6d.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*W. H.*

(545i)

Copyist.

647  
Nolt Obadiah

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RA.P. 431. 372

See also

HC

## Bedel's Regiment. (1775-1776.)

N. H.

Cadian Hotel

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's  
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,  
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned  
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s  
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated \_\_\_\_\_

## Rec'd

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

*Copyist.*



Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Obediah Holt

Appears as shown below on a

Petition \*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable the Council and house of Representatives to be conven'd at Exeter, in New Hampshire on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March 1779.

The Humble Petition and Remonstrance of the Company Commanded by Capt Daniel Wilkins, in Col<sup>o</sup> Beedel's Reg<sup>t</sup> in Canada humbly sheweth that on ye 19<sup>th</sup> of May 1776, we unhappily fell into the hands of our unnatural and savage Enemy at the Cedars in Canada, when Major Butterfield our commanding officer Capitulated with Capt Foster of the British army to the great grief and surprise of said Company, on the following terms (viz) that we surrendered ourselves as prisoners of war and was to deliver up our arms which accordingly we did, and we was to have our packs and Baggage—and Capt Foster Engaged not to suffer the savages to plunder or abuse us, nor suffer the British troops so to do. But contrary to the Rules of War, they inhumanly without regard to their promise, suffered the savages to rob and plunder us of our packs and baggage, and strip us of our clothes off our backs and left us entirely naked. in this deplorable situation we were left in an enemies Country without money clothing or friends that could contribute to our relief—Therefore your humble petitioners humbly pray that your honours would take the matter under your serious consideration and grant to each person a sum something adiquate to the loss he sustained, and your Petitioners will gratefully acknowledge the favour, and as in duty bound shall ever pray."

Obediah Holt

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated,

Not Dated, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

6/16 Callahan

Copyist.

✓ 550  
*Hooper James*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R.P. 431372*

See<sup>✓</sup> also

*Ho*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

*James Hooper*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Young's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment now in the service of the  
United Colonies, Montreal Comm<sup>ng</sup> April 15<sup>th</sup>,  
1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal, April 25<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

age *39*

place of Abode *New Haven*

Sums Paid *L 4. - -*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*A* | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.  
(1775-1776.)

*James Harper*

Appears with the rank of *Prt* on a

**List\***

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel  
Bedel's Regiment—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Sept. 11th Noix*

*June 24, 1776.*

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*C. H. Garrison*

Copyist.

✓ 651  
*Hopkins Jonathan Jr.*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H.* | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Hopkins, Jun<sup>r</sup>*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Luther Richardson's Com-  
pany raised for the defence of the  
Frontiers on and adjacent to Con-  
necticut River whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above,

dated

*Nov. 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay

*Apr. 4*, 17

Time of service, months

*11*, days *27*

Pay per month, dollars

*A*

Amount of pay

*\$28.11.2*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.



✓ 152  
*Hookins William*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|              |    |
|--------------|----|
| 1 <i>372</i> | 22 |
| 2            | 23 |
| 3            | 24 |
| 4            | 25 |
| 5            | 26 |
| 6            | 27 |
| 7            | 28 |
| 8            | 29 |
| 9            | 30 |
| 10           | 31 |
| 11           | 32 |
| 12           | 33 |
| 13           | 34 |
| 14           | 35 |
| 15           | 36 |
| 16           | 37 |
| 17           | 38 |
| 18           | 39 |
| 19           | 40 |
| 20           | 41 |
| 21           | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

26

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

William Hopkins

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers belonging to Capt James Osgood's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment for the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

March 5<sup>th</sup>, 1776,

(under the head of "Memorandum of what men belonging to Cap Osgood's Company that found their own Guns.")

Item No. 6 Value £2.10.0

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*26*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*William Hopkins*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Osgood's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Montreal*  
*April 20-*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty one months advance pay  
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*E. C. C. C.*

Copyist.

N. H.

Copyist.

*76*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*William Hopkins*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col' Bedel's Regt  
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one  
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates  
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per  
Mile billeting—Rec'd of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup>,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq<sup>r</sup>

*5. 5 —*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Isaac*

Copyist.

✓ 1053  
*Hopkinson Calch*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*H.*

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

*Caice Hopkinson.*

*Per*

{ Capt. Luther Richardson's Company raised for the defence of the Frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not stated*, 17

Commencement of pay

*Apr. 7, 1778.*

Time of service, months

*11*, days *24*

Pay per month, dollars

*6 3/4*

Amount of pay

*£23 1/2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*A. Baker*

21

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Caleb Hopkinson

Priv

Capt. Luther Richardson's Co. in  
Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the  
defence of the frontiers on Connect-  
icut river in the year 1778, and  
which guarded the stores at New-  
bury, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17 ,

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 10 , 17 78.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 17 78.

For what term

4

months.

Remarks :

Weaver

REV. 11-17-15 *Rec'd 7/7*  
*Rec'd*  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Harrison, Calib*  
(Name.)

*Reservist*  
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*See RGP 769263 here with.*

*Johnson*  
*M.S.*

*210*  
*2-5-16*

Write nothing above this line.

*J. B. M. R.*  
LBR

February 7, 1916.

Respectfully returned to  
Agnes H. Andrews,  
Spring Arbor, Michigan.

The records of this office show that one Caleb Hapkinson served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Captain Luther Richardson's Company, Colonel Timothy Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment., which regiment was raised for the defense of the frontiers on and adjacent to the Connecticut River. He appears to have served in that organization as a private from April 7, 1778, to April 1, 1779. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*H. S. Allen*  
The Adjutant General.

d

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Caleb Hopkinson

Priv

Capt. Luther Richardson's Company, raised for the frontiers on Connecticut river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel, and which guarded the stores until Gen'l Hazen's arrival.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Amount of pay 26 2/3 Doll

Remarks:

Weaver

654

*Hopkinson, David*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|              |    |
|--------------|----|
| 1            | 22 |
| 2            | 23 |
| 3 3918 12 18 | 24 |
| 4            | 25 |
| 5            | 26 |
| 6            | 27 |
| 7            | 28 |
| 8            | 29 |
| 9            | 30 |
| 10           | 31 |
| 11           | 32 |
| 12           | 33 |
| 13           | 34 |
| 14           | 35 |
| 15           | 36 |
| 16           | 37 |
| 17           | 38 |
| 18           | 39 |
| 19           | 40 |
| 20           | 41 |
| 21           | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



N

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

David Hopkinson

Prin

{ Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in  
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by  
order of Congress for an expedition  
against Canada, whereof Tim'y  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 26*, 17

Time of service *1 - 4*

Pay per month *13 1/3 Dollars*

When discharged *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of pay *204 - 10<sup>c</sup> - 8<sup>1/2</sup>*

Remarks :

*Weaver*

*H.* | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*David Hopkinson.*

*For*, { Capt. Luther Richardson's Com-  
pany raised for the defence of the  
Frontiers on and adjacent to Con-  
necticut River whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above,

dated *Dec. 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 7*, 17

Time of service, months *11*, days *24*

Pay per month, dollars *6 1/2*

Amount of pay *\$22 1/2*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

H

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.  
Militia.

David Hopkinson

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company  
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by  
order of Congress for an Expedition  
against Canada, whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1778.

Commissioned

Appointed Feb. 26

For what term Mar. 31

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

655

*Hopkinson, John*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A* | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*John Hopkinson*

*Pop.*, { Capt. Luther Richardson's Com-  
pany raised for the defence of the  
Frontiers on and adjacent to Con-  
necticut River whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 8*, 1778.

Time of service, months *11*, days *23*

Pay per month, dollars *6  $\frac{2}{3}$*

Amount of pay *\$23.10  $\frac{8}{10}$*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Id

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Hopkinson

Priv

Capt. Luther Richardson's Co. in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence of the frontiers on Connecticut river in the year 1778, and which guarded the stores at Newbury, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 10, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1, 1778.

For what term

4

months.

Remarks :

Weaver



27

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

John Hopkinson

Priv.

Capt. Luther Richardson's Company, raised for the frontiers on Connecticut river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel, and which guarded the stores until Gen'l Hazen's arrival.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Amount of pay 26  $\frac{2}{3}$  Doll

Remarks :

Weaver

Copyist

✓ 656  
*Hopkinson, Jonathan*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |  |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1  |           | 22 |  |
| 2  | 3918 1177 | 23 |  |
| 3  |           | 24 |  |
| 4  |           | 25 |  |
| 5  |           | 26 |  |
| 6  |           | 27 |  |
| 7  |           | 28 |  |
| 8  |           | 29 |  |
| 9  |           | 30 |  |
| 10 |           | 31 |  |
| 11 |           | 32 |  |
| 12 |           | 33 |  |
| 13 |           | 34 |  |
| 14 |           | 35 |  |
| 15 |           | 36 |  |
| 16 |           | 37 |  |
| 17 |           | 38 |  |
| 18 |           | 39 |  |
| 19 |           | 40 |  |
| 20 |           | 41 |  |
| 21 |           | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

N |

Bedel's Regiment.

| N. H.

Jonathan Hopkinson

Corp

{ Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in  
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by  
order of Congress for an expedition  
against Canada, whereof Tim'y  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 24*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 14*, 17

Time of service *1 - 16 -*

Pay per month *14 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

When discharged *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of pay *2<sup>d</sup> 6 - 14<sup>d</sup> - 11<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub><sup>d</sup>*

Remarks : |

*Weaver*

H

Bedel's Regiment.

N.H.

Militia.

Jonathan Hopkinson

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company  
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by  
order of Congress for an Expedition  
against Canada, whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1773.

Commissioned

Feb. 14

Appointed

For what term

Mar. 31

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

657

✓  
*Hopkinson Jonathan*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H.* | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Jonathan Hopkinson.*

*(Rec.)*, { Capt. Luther Richardson's Com-  
pany raised for the defence of the  
Frontiers on and adjacent to Con-  
necticut River whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above,

dated

*Dec 21st*, 17

Commencement of pay

*Apr 7*, 1778.

Time of service, months

*11*, days *24*

Pay per month, dollars

*63*

Amount of pay

*£23.12*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.



658

✓ *Horner, James*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                    |    |
|--------------------|----|
| 1 <i>27102</i>     | 22 |
| 2 <i>22222</i>     | 23 |
| 3 <i>22222</i>     | 24 |
| 4 <i>22222</i>     | 25 |
| 5 <i>3918 1251</i> | 26 |
| 6                  | 27 |
| 7                  | 28 |
| 8                  | 29 |
| 9                  | 30 |
| 10                 | 31 |
| 11                 | 32 |
| 12                 | 33 |
| 13                 | 34 |
| 14                 | 35 |
| 15                 | 36 |
| 16                 | 37 |
| 17                 | 38 |
| 18                 | 39 |
| 19                 | 40 |
| 20                 | 41 |
| 21                 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

dd

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

James Horner

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Nov. Dates, 17

Commencement of pay May 30, 17 78.

Months and days

Remarks :

Weaver

H

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

James Horner.

Per

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a  
Reg't raised for the defence of the  
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-  
necticut River whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 30*, 1778.

Time of service, months *10*, days *2*

Pay per month, dollars *6  $\frac{2}{3}$*

Amount of pay *\$20.28*

When discharged, 17

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*Baker*

Copyist.

Id

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

James Horner

Prin

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,  
raised for the defence of the fron-  
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut  
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,  
is Colonel, for guarding the stores  
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

4

months.

Remarks:

Waver

Id | Bedel's Regiment.

| N. H.

James Horner

Priv

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,  
raised for the defence of the fron-  
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut  
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,  
is Col., and for guarding the stores  
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Amount of pay

26  $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

H

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.  
Militia.

James Horner

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in  
a regiment raised for the defence of  
the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned.....  
Appointed..... May 30.....  
For what term..... March 31....., 1779.  
Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.



659  
\* *Wosmer, Aaron*

# Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Id

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Aaron Hosmer

Priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in  
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by  
order of Congress for an expedition  
against Canada, whereof Tim'y  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 26*, 17

Time of service *2 - 1 5*

Pay per month *13 1/3 Dollars*

When discharged *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of pay *\$ 8 - 130 - 43*

Remarks :

*Weaver*

*A*

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

*Aaron Josiah*

*Pr.*

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a  
Regiment raised for the defence of  
the Frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut River, commanded by  
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above

*Shalea*

, 17

Roll dated

*Haverhill*

*July*, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

*Apr. 9*, 17

For what time

*Apr. 1, 1779.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*H. Baker*  
Copyist.

665

Wosmer, Aaron

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Wosmer, Aaron

✓ 6661  
*Washington Valentine*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private - Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Id

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Valentine Hossington

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Captain Joseph Taylor's Co. in the  
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United  
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Albany July 30* , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 1* , 1778 .

Term *1 year*

Remarks :

*Women*



✓

662

662-a

Houghton Edward

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

*He*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

*Edward Houghton*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Pay Roll\*

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
1776—Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Of-  
ficers 2 M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates  
1 M<sup>o</sup> Wages 40s. bounty 15<sup>s</sup> Blanket money &  
1d per mile billeting—Feb<sup>y</sup> 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Rec'd

*LH-18-9*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*Edward*

Copyist.

✓

662-2

House, John

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 87955300 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 431372

✓ See also

*H*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*John House*  
*Lt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Petition\***

of which the following is a copy:

"Colony of New Hampshire To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Council & house of Representatives for said Colony in General Assembly convened Sept<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1776—

The Humble Petition of John House & Dan<sup>l</sup> Clap, both of Hanover in the County of Grafton in said Colony—Gentlemen Sheweth that your Petitioners on the first day of Sept<sup>r</sup> last with one Capt. Israel Curtiss since decd<sup>d</sup> understanding that the American Troops then in Canada were small, and that a reinforcement was much needed your Petitioners as first and second Lieut<sup>s</sup> under the said Curtiss as Captain voluntarily engaged with thirty four other Men to make a Company & march immediately to reinforce said troops—That each of said Company did at his own charge furnish himself with Gun Blanket, Ammunition & ten days Provisions and that the officers of said Company of Volunteers found at their expence four Camp kettles for the use of the Company—That your Petitioners & Company upon their arrival at the Camp, St. Johns, were gladly received & ordered by General Montgomery to join Col. Bedle's Regiment where they continued to do duty untill the 18th day of November A. D. 1775 when they engaged to serve thro the Winter—As your Petitioners and Company went into service of the Country when their assistance was much needed your Petitioners in behalf of sd Company pray that said Company may be paid for the articles so provided by the Company, and the officers for said kettles and that your honors would consider each Volunteer in said Company as entitled to the same Bounty as was allowed to the other soldiers in Col. Bedle's Regiment—and your Pet<sup>rs</sup> as in Duty bound will ever pray &c

John House  
Daniel Clap

In the House of Representatives Sept<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1776, The above Petition being read & considered Voted that this house will not Grant the prayer thereof—

P. White Speaker

Sent up for Concurrence"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Petition dated, .....

*Not dated*, 17 .....

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**17**

(545i)

*C. H. Sullivan*

Copyist.

662-6

Houston, James

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 27358331 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: MS. 431.372

See also.....

*A*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*James Houston*

Appears as shown below on a

**Petition \***

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable the Council and house of Representatives to be conven'd at Exeter, in New Hampshire on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March 1779.

The Humble Petition and Remonstrance of the Company Commanded by Capt Daniel Wilkins, in Colo Beedel's Reg<sup>t</sup> in Canada humbly sheweth that on ye 19<sup>th</sup> of May 1776, we unhappily fell into the hands of our unnatural and savage Enemy at the Cedars in Canada, when Major Butterfield our commanding officer Capitulated with Cap<sup>t</sup> Foster of the British army to the great grief and surprise of said Company, on the following terms (viz) that we surrendered ourselves as prisoners of war and was to deliver up our arms which accordingly we did, and we was to have our packs and Baggage—and Cap<sup>t</sup> Foster Engaged not to suffer the savages to plunder or abuse us, nor suffer the British troops so to do. But contrary to the Rules of War, they inhumanly without regard to their promise, suffered the savages to rob and plunder us of our packs and baggage, and strip us of our clothes off our backs and left us entirely naked. in this deplorable situation we were left in an enemies Country without money clothing or friends that could contribute to our relief—Therefore your humble petitioners humbly pray that your honours would take the matter under your serious consideration and grant to each person a sum something adequate to the loss he sustained, and your Petitioners will gratefully acknowledge the favour, and as in duty bound shall ever pray."

*James Houston*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated, .....

*Not dated*, 17 .....

Remarks : .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*7*

(545i)

*C. H. Patterson*  
Copyist.



✓

663

PAVING STONE

662-2

Howard Benjamin

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

*HC*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Benja Howard*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Green's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Orford*  
*March 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1776.

Fire Arms & Bayonets

Price

*3* - -

Bayonet Belts

Price

*1 - 50*

Names

*Benja Howard*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

*Ellis*

*H*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Benjamin Howard*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
List \*

of the men in Capt Ebenezer Green's Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal*  
*April 25*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty one months advance pay  
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Ellis*

(24m)

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lt on a  
List\*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in  
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Fellers. Copyist.

✓ 664  
*Howe Joseph*

# Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>10000000</i> | 22 |
| 2               | 23 |
| 3               | 24 |
| 4               | 25 |
| 5               | 26 |
| 6               | 27 |
| 7               | 28 |
| 8               | 29 |
| 9               | 30 |
| 10              | 31 |
| 11              | 32 |
| 12              | 33 |
| 13              | 34 |
| 14              | 35 |
| 15              | 36 |
| 16              | 37 |
| 17              | 38 |
| 18              | 39 |
| 19              | 40 |
| 20              | 41 |
| 21              | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark:

See also

*N*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

*Joseph Howe*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joseph Easterbrook's Co. in Col. Bedel's  
Reg't raised by order of the Continental Con-  
gress—In the Colony of New Hampshire in  
defence of the liberties of America. Joined  
the Northern Continental Army, 1776. Bounty  
40s, blanket 15s, 1d per mile billeting, and two  
mo. pay advanced to officers & 1 do. to soldiers,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Garrison Montreal* *Apr. 23*, 1776.†

Rec'd of John Bellows, Esq., *402* *14.11.6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

(545i)

*Met*

Copyist.



664a

Howmure Aaron

Bedel's Regt.

N.H. Militia

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

## CARD NUMBERS

|             |     |
|-------------|-----|
| 1. 39181189 | 20. |
| 2.          | 21. |
| 3.          | 22. |
| 4.          | 23. |
| 5.          | 24. |
| 6.          | 25. |
| 7.          | 26. |
| 8.          | 27. |
| 9.          | 28. |
| 10.         | 29. |
| 11.         | 30. |
| 12.         | 31. |
| 13.         | 32. |
| 14.         | 33. |
| 15.         | 34. |
| 16.         | 35. |
| 17.         | 36. |
| 18.         | 37. |
| 19.         | 38. |

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

H

Bedel's Regiment.

N.H.

Militia.

Aaron Howmir

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

### MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company  
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by  
order of Congress for an Expedition  
against Canada, whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1778.

Commissioned Jan. 26

Appointed

For what term Mar. 31

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 685  
*Hubbard Joseph*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*H*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

*Joseph H. Hubbard*  
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's  
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one  
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d  
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers  
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

*Garrison, Montreal Apr. 25, 1776* .†  
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mogney, Esq., one of the Pay

Masters, *40 40 15 9 2-6d*

*£0 4-19-6d*

Remarks: *Feb. 2.*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

+

6666

*Huestis Daniel*

# Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *P. 431372*

See also

76

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Ranice Heustis

Appears with the rank of on a

## Receipt Roll \*

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Green's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Coxford

March 2<sup>d</sup>, 1776,

(under the head of, "A Memorandum of Soldiers belonging to the within Cap Green's Co that found their own Arms.—")

Remarks:

1 pistol 18

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

E. C. C. A. T.

(5457)

Copyst.



*HC*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Samuel Huestis*

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel  
Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental  
Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in  
defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined  
the Northern Continental Army under General  
Washington. We the subscribers Officers and  
Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of  
Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the Pay Masters of  
said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our  
names, including one penny per mile computed  
to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of engagement *Jan'y 24, 1776.*

Rate per mo. *44<sup>s</sup>*

Wages *£ 2 - 4 - 0*

Bounty *2 - 0 - 0*

Blankets *0 - 15 - 0*

Miles Travel *1*

Billeting *0 - 0 - 1*

Sum Total *£ 4 - 19 - 1*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(345i)

*Elliot*

Congist.

76

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*to*  
Darius Houston

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a  
List \*

of the men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Green's Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March*  
*April 25-*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty one months advance pay  
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

*Ellen*

Copyist.

N. H.

*E. H. Johnson*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.

Copyist.

✓ 667  
*Huntins, John*  
**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1          | 22 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5 39181250 | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

dd

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Hunkins

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not Water*, 17

Commencement of pay

*May 11*, 1778.

Months and days

Remarks :

*Wanner*

*H.*

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Hunkins*

*Poh*

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a  
Reg't raised for the defence of the  
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-  
necticut River whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated

*Poh stated*, 17

Commencement of pay

*May 11*, 1778.

Time of service, months

*10*, days *20*

Pay per month, dollars

*5 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Amount of pay

*£ 21 " 6 " 8*

When discharged

, 17

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



24

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Hunkins  
Priv.

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,  
raised for the defence of the fron-  
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut  
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,  
is Colonel, for guarding the stores  
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 17

For what term

4

months.

Remarks:

Weaver

W

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Hunkins

Prin

(Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company, raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Col., and for guarding the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Amount of pay  $26\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

H

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

John Hunkins

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in  
a regiment raised for the defence of  
the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed April 11

For what term

Mar. 31

, 1779.

Remarks:

Ol rk

Copyist.

✓ 658  
*Hunkins, Robert*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant & Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1          | 22 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5 37220664 | 26 |
| 6 695      | 27 |
| 7 35136871 | 28 |
| 8 39181222 | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book ✓ Mark:

See ✓ also

H

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Robert Hunkins

1st. Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in  
a regiment raised for the defence of  
the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned April 1, 1778

Appointed

For what term, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Id

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Robert Dunkins

2<sup>d</sup> Lt

[Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company, raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Col., and for guarding the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov vated, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 27 dollars.

Amount of pay 108 dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver



No

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Robert Hawkins

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on a

### Ration Roll

of Field Staff and Commissioned Officers raised  
for the Defence of the Frontiers on and Adja-  
cent to Connecticut River whereof Timothy  
Bedel Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel and Guarded the Stores  
at Haverhill Coos

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Newbury Dec. 2, 1779.

Commencement of Rations, Dec. 1, 1778.

Rations Ending, Mar. 31, 1779.

N<sup>o</sup> of Days, 121

N<sup>o</sup> of Rations P<sup>r</sup> Day, 1

Total of Rations, 121

Price of each Ration, £ S D 9

Amount of Rations, 14 1/4 Dollars.

Remarks:

M. H. Collins

Copyist

2d

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Robert Idunkins

2<sup>d</sup> Lt.

(Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,  
raised for the defence of the fron-  
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut  
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,  
is Colonel, for guarding the stores  
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

For what term

months.

Remarks :

Weaver

H | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Robert Hunkins

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Ration Roll\***

of Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in a  
Regiment raised for the Defence of the Frontiers  
on Connecticut River whereof Timothy Bedel,  
Esq<sup>r</sup>, is Colonel,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Commencement of Rations \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Rations Ending Nov 30, 17 .

No. of Days 183

No. of Rations per day 1

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 183

Total Amt. of Rations, £ 17 s 3 d.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Robert Hunkins

A. | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Robert Hunkins*

2. Lt., { Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a  
Reg't raised for the defence of the  
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-  
necticut River whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated Not stated, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1778.

Time of service, months 12, days

Pay per month, dollars 27

Amount of pay \$ 97.40

When discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

H

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Robert Hunkins

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated: Nov Water, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 8, 1778.

Months and days 12 Mos. 27 Days

Remarks:

Weaver

**N. H.**

Robert - Hunkins

# Ration Roll\*

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers, &c.,  
[Timothy Bedel, Col.]

(Revolutionary War,)

Commencement of Rations Dec 1, 1775.

Rations Ending Mar 31, 1779 .

No. of Days 121

No. of Rations per Day.....

Total of Rations at 9d per Ration 721

Total Amt. of Rations, £ 4 10 s 9 D.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5432)

*Copyist.*



✓

*Hunkins Robert*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

- |    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

✓ Withdrawn and filed in jacket  
Number of personal papers herein 0  
of Robert Hunkins 2d Lt Daniell  
Book Mark: 28 24 P. 25 C. 43 1 3 7 2

✓  
See also

1780  
*Went, Daniel*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                    |    |
|--------------------|----|
| 1                  | 22 |
| 2                  | 23 |
| 3                  | 24 |
| 4                  | 25 |
| 5 <i>3918 1190</i> | 26 |
| 6                  | 27 |
| 7                  | 28 |
| 8                  | 29 |
| 9                  | 30 |
| 10                 | 31 |
| 11                 | 32 |
| 12                 | 33 |
| 13                 | 34 |
| 14                 | 35 |
| 15                 | 36 |
| 16                 | 37 |
| 17                 | 38 |
| 18                 | 39 |
| 19                 | 40 |
| 20                 | 41 |
| 21                 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

H

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Hunt

Priv.

{ Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in  
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by  
order of Congress for an expedition  
against Canada, whereof Tim'y  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not later, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 20, 17

Time of service 1 - 10

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollars

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay \$5 - 65 - 80

Remarks :

Wanner

H

Bedel's Regiment.

N.H.

Militia.

Daniel Hunt

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company  
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by  
order of Congress for an Expedition  
against Canada, whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1778.

Commissioned .....

Appointed..... Feb. 20 1

For what term..... Mar. 31

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

*H*

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

*Daniel Hunt*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company  
in a regiment commanded by Col.  
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of  
the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

*Newbury Dec 3*, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

*Dec 1*

, 1778.

For what term

*4*

months.

When discharged

*Mch 31*

, 1779.

Remarks :

*Weaver*

A. | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Daniel Hunt

Enl.

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a  
Regiment raised for the defence of  
the Frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut River, commanded by  
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

of the organization named above Mass.

Shales, 17

Roll dated Haverhill

July, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

For what time Apr 1, 1779

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.



dd

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Daniel Hunt

Priv

Capt. Timothy Barron's Company  
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the  
defence of the frontiers on and ad-  
jacent to Connecticut river and  
which guarded the stores at Haver-  
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Water, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Amount of pay 26<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Remarks :

Weaver

Copied

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Hunt, Daniel

(Name.)

2d Lt.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The above name has not been found on the GL of  
2d Regt

Daniel Hunt Pvt of  
Capt Amos Barton's Co  
Bedel's Regt N Y raised  
for the defense of the fron-  
tiers on and adjacent to  
the Conn. River, appears  
on muster roll dated  
July - 1778 which shows  
End for service to Apr. 1 - 1779  
he was  
discharged Mch 31, 1779

1040  
Form No. 417-2-3-4 O.  
10,000.

Johnson  
2071

12-265 7/34  
Write nothing above this line.

*[Signature]*  
LBR

August 7, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Ida Hoyle,  
Route 4,  
Conneaut, Ohio.

The name Daniel Hunt has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Vermont troops in service during the War of the Revolution.

The records show that one Daniel Hunt served in said war as a private in Capt. Timothy Barrin's Company, Bedell's Regt. New Hampshire troops, raised for the defense of the frontiers on and adjacent to the Connecticut River. His name appears on a muster roll dated July -, 1778, which shows that he enlisted to serve to April 1, 1779. He was discharged the service March 31, 1779. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*[Signature]*

Form No. 121--A. G. The Adjutant General.  
Ed. May 5-15-200,000.

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end)

*MR*  
*celly*  
TRC

November 29, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. James W. Hunt,  
Lambrook Apartments,  
East 7th & Yamhill Streets,  
Portland, Oregon.

The name Caleb Greene has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Rhode Island troops nor has the name Daniel Hunt been found on the rolls of any organization of Vermont troops in service in the War of the Revolution.

The records show that one Caleb Green, rank not stated, served in Captain Daniel Carlisle's Company, Bedel's Regiment of New Hampshire troops, Revolutionary War. His name appears on a pay roll of the company, which shows that he was mustered and paid for the month of February, 1776. No further record of him has been found.

The records also show that one Daniel Hunt served in the War of the Revolution as a private in Captain Timothy Barron's Company, Bedel's Regiment, New Hampshire troops raised for the defense of the frontiers on and adjacent to the Connecticut River. His name appears on a muster roll, dated July \_\_, 1778, which shows that he enlisted to serve to April 1, 1779. He was discharged the service March 31, 1779.

Write nothing above this line.

*[Signature]*  
LBR

December 13, 1915.

Has respectfully returned to

Mrs. John Linn Travis,  
99 East 16th Street,  
Portland, Oregon.

The records of this office show that one Daniel Hunt served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Timothy Barron's Company, Be-  
dell's Regiment New Hampshire troops, raised for the defense of the frontiers on and adjacent to the Connecticut River. His name appears on a muster roll dated July -, 1778, which shows that he enlisted to serve to April 1, 1779. He was discharged the service March 31, 1779. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

*[Signature]*  
The Adjutant General.

✓

1571  
Hunt Joshua

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



Id | Bedel's Regiment.

| N. H.

Joshua Idunt

Priv.

(Capt. Timothy Barron's Company  
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the  
defence of the frontiers on and ad-  
jacent to Connecticut river and  
which guarded the stores at Haver-  
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 25<sup>th</sup> , 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 17

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Amount of pay 26 2/3 Dollars

Remarks :

Weaver

*H.*

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joshua Hunt.*

*R.*

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a  
Regiment raised for the defence of  
the Frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut River, commanded by  
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above

*Shaben*, 17

Roll dated *Haverhill*

*Aug*, 17 *79*

Commissioned , 17

Appointed *Dec. 10*, 17

For what time *Dec. 1*, 17 *79*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*J. Baker*  
Copyist.

H

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joshua Hunt

Pr

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company  
in a regiment commanded by Col.  
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of  
the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed Dec 1, 1778.

For what term 4 months.

When discharged Mch 31, 17

Remarks:

Weaver

*Hunt Thomas*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

*HC*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Thomas Hunt*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Young's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment now in the service of the  
United Colonies, Montreal Comm<sup>ng</sup> April 15<sup>th</sup>,  
1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal April 20<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

age *28*

place of Abode *German Flatts*

Sums Paid *L<sup>d</sup> 4 — —*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Elliott*

(543h)

Copyist.

N. H.

Copyist.



✓ 6-13  
*Hunk Guburon*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1          | 22 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5 39181191 | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

H

Bedel's Regiment.

N.H.

Militia.

Zebulon Hunt

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Company  
in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by  
order of Congress for an Expedition  
against Canada, whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll dated Newbury March 16, 1778.

Commissioned

Appointed

Feb. 3

For what term

Mar. 31

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

N

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Zebulon Hunt

Priv

(Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's Co. in  
a Reg't of Volunteers raised by  
order of Congress for an expedition  
against Canada, whereof Tim'y  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 3, 17

Time of service 1 - 27-

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollars

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay \$ 7 - 12 00

Remarks :

Weaver

*A* | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.

*Lebanon Hunt.*

*Rec.*

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a  
Regiment raised for the defence of  
the Frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut River, commanded by  
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above

*stated*

*Rec.*, 17

Roll dated

*Haverhill*

*Aug*, 1779

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

*Apr. 10*, 17

For what time

*Apr. 1*, 1779

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(543)

*J. Baker*  
Copyist.

*H*

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

*Zebulon Hunt*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company  
in a regiment commanded by Col.  
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of  
the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_,

Roll dated

*Newbury Dec 3*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed *Dec 1*, 1778.

For what term *4* months.

When discharged *Mch 31*, 1779.

Remarks:

*Weaver*

Id.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Zebulon Hunt

Priv

(Capt. Timothy Barron's Company in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river and which guarded the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Amount of pay 26<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Remarks :

Weaver



✓ 674  
*Hunt, Zebulon*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R. & P. 431372

See also

*H*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

*Zebedee Hunt-*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
List\*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel  
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

*June 24*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

*He*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Zebedee Cunk.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Young's Company in Co<sup>o</sup> Bedel's Regiment raised by order of the Continental Congress in defence of the Liberties of America. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington.—We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Mar. 10th*, 17

Time of engagement *Mar. 8*, 1776.

Rate per mo *40s*

Wages *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Bounty & Blankets *£ - 15 - 0*

Billeting *20 miles £ - 1 - 8*

Sum Total *£ 4 - 16 - 8*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.272.

*Eliza*

✓ 675  
*Huntley Samuel*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also

*HC*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Sam'l Huntley*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Officers 2  
M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & privates 1 M<sup>o</sup>  
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per  
Mile Billeting Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*March 17*, 17

Rec'd

*24-15*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5454)

*Ellis*

(Copyist.)

676

676-a

Austin Daniel

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Austin Daniel



676

Hutchins, Joseph

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 77357844 | 20 |
| 2  | 83710    | 21 |
| 3  | 8505     | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A

N. H.

Joseph Hutchins

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel with The United States of  
America for transporting of Indians from  
Cambridge to Canada by his Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Washington's Orders

(**Revolutionary War.**)

1776

March 22<sup>nd</sup> To Cash paid Joseph  
Hutchins for keeping Two Indians  
in their Sickness as pr Rect. £11-16-5-

Number of record:

2

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

26

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Hutchins.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel with The United States  
of America—Under the Direction of the  
Honb<sup>le</sup> Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Gates—

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec 2 1777 No Voucher &  
To Cash paid Joseph  
Hutchins for certain  
money &c. &c. P. Singleton  
a British Officer going to  
Canada by Gen. Gates.  
Orders L<sup>o</sup> 2 16

May 30 1778 No Voucher  
13 To Cash paid Joseph  
Hutchins for vaccinating  
Indians L<sup>o</sup> 50 12

Number of record:

1

(545i)

B. L. Garrison

Copyist.

26

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Hutchins

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel with The United States  
of America—Under the Directions of the  
Honb<sup>le</sup> Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Marquiss De La Fayette.

**Revolutionary War.**

Jan 19 1779 No. Voucher 4  
To Cash paid Joseph  
Hutchins for Boards  
L 80.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

W. L. Harrison

Copyist.

✓ 677-1 676-2  
*Hyde Ler*  
**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

dd

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Levi Hyde

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Captain Joseph Taylor's Co. in the  
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United  
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Albany July 30* , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 1* , 1778 .

Term *1 year*

Remarks :



658  
*Indian, Lewis*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1. <i>7220934</i> | 22 |
| 2                 | 23 |
| 3                 | 24 |
| 4                 | 25 |
| 5                 | 26 |
| 6                 | 27 |
| 7                 | 28 |
| 8                 | 29 |
| 9                 | 30 |
| 10                | 31 |
| 11                | 32 |
| 12                | 33 |
| 13                | 34 |
| 14                | 35 |
| 15                | 36 |
| 16                | 37 |
| 17                | 38 |
| 18                | 39 |
| 19                | 40 |
| 20                | 41 |
| 21                | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also

*J*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Lewis Indian*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll\*

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Jason Wait's C<sup>o</sup> in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Officers 2  
M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & privates 1 M<sup>o</sup>  
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per  
Mile Billeting Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb 20th*, 17

Rec'd

*L4-15*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Ellice*

Copyis.

✓ 674  
*Indian Summer*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

N. H.

Tumerick Indian

Private, { Capt. Timothy Barron's Company  
in a regiment commanded by Col.  
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of  
the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut river.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Roll dated Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_

Appointed Dec 1, 1778.

For what term 4 months.

When discharged Mar 31, 17

Remarks :

Wagner

Copyright

D

Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

Turnerick Indian

Priv

Capt. Timothy Barron's Company  
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the  
defence of the frontiers on and ad-  
jacent to Connecticut river and  
which guarded the stores at Haver-  
hill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Water , 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.Amount of pay 26<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Remarks:

W. Weaver

✓

658

Jenkins, Benjamin

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1          | 22 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5 39181251 | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



Bedel's Regiment.

N. II.

J Benja Jenkins

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Nov Water*

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Apr 10*

, 17

*78*

Months and days

Remarks :

*Weaver*

*J.*

| Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Benjamin Jenkins*

*Dr.*

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a  
Reg't raised for the defence of the  
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-  
necticut River whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above,

dated

*Not stated,* 17

Commencement of pay

*Apr. 10,* 177*8.*

Time of service, months

*11*, days *21*

Pay per month, dollars

*6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Amount of pay

*\$23. <sup>8</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

When discharged

, 17

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*W. Baker*  
Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Jenkins

Priv

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,  
raised for the defence of the fron-  
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut  
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,  
is Colonel, for guarding the stores  
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

4

months.

Remarks :

Weaver

I

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Jenkins

Priv.

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,  
raised for the defence of the fron-  
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut  
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,  
is Col., and for guarding the stores  
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *78*.

Time of service *4* months.

Pay per month *6  $\frac{2}{3}$*  dollars.

Amount of pay *26  $\frac{2}{3}$*  dollars.

Remarks :

*Meaver*

J

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.  
Militia.

Benj. Jenkins

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

### MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in  
a regiment raised for the defence of  
the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned.....  
Appointed..... April 10  
For what term..... Mar. 31 , 1779.  
Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

✓

6.8

*Jents. Cornelius*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



J

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Caroline Jenks.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joseph Easterbrook's Co. in Col. Bedel's  
Reg't raised by order of the Continental Con-  
gress—In the Colony of New Hampshire in  
defence of the liberties of America. Joined  
the Northern Continental Army, 1776. Bounty  
40s, blanket 15s, 1d per mile billeting, and two  
mo. pay advanced to officers & 1 do. to soldiers,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Garrison, Montreal Apr. 25, 1776* †

Rec'd of John Bellows, Esq.,

Remarks: *Must'd & paid by C. B.  
May. Must'd from the 8<sup>th</sup>  
to 11<sup>th</sup> June 1776*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

*Michael*

✓  
*Jennings, Abel*  
**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| <i>1</i> | 22 |
| 2        | 23 |
| 3        | 24 |
| 4        | 25 |
| 5        | 26 |
| 6        | 27 |
| 7        | 28 |
| 8        | 29 |
| 9        | 30 |
| 10       | 31 |
| 11       | 32 |
| 12       | 33 |
| 13       | 34 |
| 14       | 35 |
| 15       | 36 |
| 16       | 37 |
| 17       | 38 |
| 18       | 39 |
| 19       | 40 |
| 20       | 41 |
| 21       | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book ✓ Mark:

See also ✓

J. | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.  
Abel Jennings  
Priv., { Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a  
Regiment of Volunteers raised by  
order of Congress for an expedition  
against Canada, whereof Timo.  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

dated

Not Dated, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 16, 1778.

Time in service

1 mos. 14 days.

Pay per month

13  $\frac{1}{3}$  dollars.

When discharged

Mar 31, 17

Amount of wages

£5 - 17<sup>s</sup> - 4<sup>d</sup>

Remarks:

Weaver

✓ 653  
*Jewell, James*  
**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

*R.P. 431372*

✓  
See also

## N. II.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows, Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrett Montreal Apr 25 17 76

## Rec'd

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.

J

N. H.

James Jewell.

Appears on a

Return\*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the United States of America from the fifth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Moses Nichols.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 19, 1779.

Place of abode,

Dunstable

Town enlisted or  
hired for, }

Time of enlistment,

Sept 1, 1777.

Term of engagement,

Regiment enlisted in,

Company,

Jewell

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548d)

J. T. Munsley

Copyist.



*Jewell, Jedediah*  
**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |                |    |  |
|----|----------------|----|--|
| 1  | <i>3700000</i> | 22 |  |
| 2  | <i>3700000</i> | 23 |  |
| 3  | <i>3700000</i> | 24 |  |
| 4  | <i>3700000</i> | 25 |  |
| 5  | <i>43000</i>   | 26 |  |
| 6  | <i>43000</i>   | 27 |  |
| 7  | <i>43000</i>   | 28 |  |
| 8  | <i>43000</i>   | 29 |  |
| 9  | <i>43000</i>   | 30 |  |
| 10 | <i>43000</i>   | 31 |  |
| 11 |                | 32 |  |
| 12 |                | 33 |  |
| 13 |                | 34 |  |
| 14 |                | 35 |  |
| 15 |                | 36 |  |
| 16 |                | 37 |  |
| 17 |                | 38 |  |
| 18 |                | 39 |  |
| 19 |                | 40 |  |
| 20 |                | 41 |  |
| 21 |                | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*R. & P. 431372*

See also

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Isaiah Isert*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn  
& paid their first Months Wages August Second  
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *August 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1775.

Ages

*32*

Place of Abode

*Hoskinton*

Occupation

*husbandman*

County

*Hillsboro*

time of Enlisting

*July 12<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Elliott*

(545m)

Copyist.

N. H.

(1775-1778.)

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

of Cap. John Parker's Comp<sup>y</sup> for billeting money  
three shilings and nine pence L. M<sup>y</sup> each, for  
five days to and from this to Coos,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Concord Sept 14, 1795.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Clear

Copyist.

J 1

N. H.

Jedidiah Jewett

Appears as signature to a

**Receipt Roll\***

of which the following is a copy :

"We the Subscribers hereby acknowledge to have rec'd of the State of New Hampshire by the hand of Jedidiah Jewett Thirty Two dollars each in bills of Credit emitted pursuant to the act of Congress pass'd the 18<sup>th</sup> of March 1780 on account of the Depreciation of our Wages  
32 Dol "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *New Hampshire Village*

*May 3*, 1781

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

**226**

(545i)

*S. J. Armstrong*

Copyist.

*J* |

N. H.

*Jedediah Jewett*

Appears as signature to a

**Receipt Roll\***

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in bills of Credit Emittted pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp James River*

*May 10*, 1781

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**235**

(545i)

*S. J. Armstrong*

Copyist.

J

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jedediah Jewett

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have  
Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment  
Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded  
by Timothy Bedel Esq<sup>r</sup>—untill the 15<sup>th</sup> day of  
April next, and that we have Severally Received  
One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the  
Time of our Enlistment of the said Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy  
Bedel—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, La Valtrie

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

5

(545m)

L. H. Garrison

Copyist.



J | Bedel's Regiment. |  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Jedediah Jewett

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Parker's Compney and the Time  
they got Home from Canedey allowing 15 day  
for there march from Said Canedey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Remarks: December 31 1775

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

15

(545m)

G. H. Patterson  
Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

J  
Jedediah Jewett

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll\*

of Captain John Parker's Com<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>l</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-  
erties of America—Joined the Northern divi-  
sion of the Continental Army under General  
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Nov<sup>r</sup> doct<sup>r</sup>, 17

Time of Entry July 12, 1775.

discharge Dec<sup>r</sup> 31, 17

Time in Service 5 mo 20<sup>dy</sup>

Rate per M<sup>o</sup>

Amount Wages 11 - 6 - 8

Coat & Blanket 1 - 16

Billeting 3 - 9

Total Amount £ 13 - 6 - 5

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

Elliott

N. H.

Jedediah Jewett

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt \*

of which the following is a copy  
New Hampshire Village May 12, 1781  
We the subscribers hereby acknow-  
ledge to have received of the State  
of New Hampshire by the hand of Jede-  
diah Jewett Twenty-five dollars each  
in bills of Credit emitted pursuant  
to the act of Congress passed 18<sup>th</sup> March  
1780 on account of Depreciation 25 dollars

Bradley Richard Ensn

Caleb Blodget Ensign

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

31

(545i)

Ensign

Copyist.

*J* | **N. H.**

*Jedediah Jewett*  
*Selectman of the Town of Exeter.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt\***

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire two orders on the Treasurer one for the sum of six Hundred & seventy five pounds for Continental & State Bounties advanced by the Town of Exeter to five Continental Soldiers raised to serve during the war, the other for the sum of two hundred pounds advanced by said Town to five men raised for the defence of Rhode Island for the Current year for their Bounties & travel<sup>r</sup> money—

|                            |   |                                         |
|----------------------------|---|-----------------------------------------|
| Samuel Folsom              | } | Selectmen<br>for the Town<br>of Exeter. |
| Thomas Folsom              |   |                                         |
| Benj <sup>a</sup> Boardman |   |                                         |
| Elip <sup>t</sup> Ladd     |   |                                         |
| Jedediah Jewett,           |   |                                         |

Names of the Continental Soldiers, John Bartlett Samuel Lock George Patterson Alex<sup>r</sup> Pattenson & Richard Cook These men were mustered by Col<sup>o</sup> Nich<sup>a</sup> Gilman Must<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup>

Ex<sup>d</sup> *W* Josiah Gilman Jun<sup>r</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Receipt dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**230**

(545m)

*S. J. Armstrong*

Copyist.

N. H.

Jedediah Jewet

Appears as shown below on a

**Record \***

of which the following is a copy:

“Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Weeks p<sup>d</sup> Into the Treasury £8. 0.—  
for Cloathing Delivered to Dan<sup>l</sup> Morse 38s.—  
Josiah George 68s.—& Josiah Moulton 2.14.—  
which he stopt out of their wages—

Cap<sup>t</sup> Weeks p<sup>d</sup> also £103.2. for Cloathing del<sup>d</sup>  
by Jedediah Jewet viz<sup>t</sup> 5 Shirts @ 18s.—12 pr.  
breeches @ 30s.—58 pr. hose @ 7s.—134 pr.  
Shoes @ 9s.—to Cap<sup>t</sup> Isaac Frye—

Cap<sup>t</sup> Weeks p<sup>d</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Poor Decemb<sup>r</sup> 21 1778  
£78.12. being for 131 pr. Shoes del<sup>d</sup> the 3<sup>d</sup> N. H.  
B. in Feb 17 1778 del<sup>d</sup> to the 3<sup>d</sup> Batallion pr.  
rec<sup>d</sup>

Cap<sup>t</sup> Weeks p<sup>d</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Poor Decemb<sup>r</sup> 21 1778  
£202.10. being for 59 pr. breeches 20 pr Shoes  
6 pr hose 18 pr overalls 8 linen shirts 16 woolen  
do. 2 tow shirts which the 3<sup>d</sup> Batallion rec<sup>d</sup> at  
Valey Forge March 3, 1778—by Nichols

Cap<sup>t</sup> Weeks p<sup>d</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Poor for 136 pr. Shoes @  
10s.—10 pr. Leather breeches @ 30s.—7 pr. hose  
@ 9s.—amount £86.3.0 Del<sup>d</sup> Octo 22 1777 at  
Albany”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Record dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**470**

(545i)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

585  
*Johns Peter*  
**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>27220555</i> | 22 |
| 2 <i>3225</i>     | 23 |
| 3                 | 24 |
| 4 <i>1</i>        | 25 |
| 5                 | 26 |
| 6                 | 27 |
| 7                 | 28 |
| 8                 | 29 |
| 9                 | 30 |
| 10                | 31 |
| 11                | 32 |
| 12                | 33 |
| 13                | 34 |
| 14                | 35 |
| 15                | 36 |
| 16                | 37 |
| 17                | 38 |
| 18                | 39 |
| 19                | 40 |
| 20                | 41 |
| 21                | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R. & P. 43/372*

See also.....



Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Peter Johnson*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Young's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment now in the service of the  
United Colonies, Montreal Comm<sup>ns</sup> April 15<sup>th</sup>,  
1776,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Montreal April 25, 1776*

age

*23*

place of Abode

*New London*

Sums Paid

*L 4. - -*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

*Elliott*  
Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Peter Johns

Appears with the rank of *Prt* on a  
**List\***

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel  
Bedel's Regiment—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

*June 24*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

686  
Johnson David

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |    |
|-------------|----|
| 1 372 60450 | 22 |
| 2 373 48500 | 23 |
| 3           | 24 |
| 4           | 25 |
| 5           | 26 |
| 6           | 27 |
| 7           | 28 |
| 8           | 29 |
| 9           | 30 |
| 10          | 31 |
| 11          | 32 |
| 12          | 33 |
| 13          | 34 |
| 14          | 35 |
| 15          | 36 |
| 16          | 37 |
| 17          | 38 |
| 18          | 39 |
| 19          | 40 |
| 20          | 41 |
| 21          | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P & P. 431372

See also.....

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

David Johnson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll\*

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Officers 2  
M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & privates 1 M<sup>o</sup>  
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per  
Mile Billeting Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

Rec'd

LH-15

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

(5456)

Copyis.

*J. 1 Bedel's Regt* **N. II.**

*David Johnson*  
*Capt Waits Co-Col Bedel's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Record\***

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> } In the House of Representatives  
March 6<sup>th</sup> 1778

The Committee to consider of the losses of the Officers and Soldiers as have been Wounded or suffered loss &c in the service of the United States Reported that it appears to your Committee that David Johnson a Soldier in Capt Waits Company, Col<sup>l</sup> Bedel's Regiment lost his Gun in the aforesaid service valued at three pounds twelve shillings, & We humbly submit it that he receive pay for the same—they likewise recommend that the sum of forty two shillings be paid to Doct<sup>r</sup> Abraham Downer of Charlestown in this State being his Account for dressing the wound of Caleb Hunt in Capt Blodget's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Hale's Regiment who was badly wounded in his Retreat from Ticonderoga in July last—Also that the sum of three pounds four shillings be allow'd & paid to said Abraham Downer for Nursing & taking care of Benjamin Phillips a lame soldier in Capt Stone's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Scammell's Regiment eight Weeks — which is submitted by Josiah Bartlett Chairman — Which Report being read and considered — Voted that the same be receiv'd & accepted—

Sent up for concurrence

John Dudley Speak<sup>r</sup> p Tem

In Council the Same day rd & Cond

E. Thompson Secy “

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**352**

(5457)

*J. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

✓

*Johnson Isaac Jr*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein . . . . .

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also . . . . .



Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Isaac Johnson Junr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll\*

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Jason Wait's C<sup>o</sup> in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Officers 2  
M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & privates 1 M<sup>o</sup>  
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per  
Mile Billeting Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov doctd*, 17

Rec'd

*LH-15*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Elliott*

Johnson Jonathan  
Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Jonathan Johnson*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,  
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined  
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *May 3*, 1776.

Time of Entry *July 22*, 1775.

Time of discharge *Dec. 17*, 1775.

Time in Service *4 Mo. 26 days*

Rate per Month *40 S*

Amount of Wages *9. 14 - 8*

Coats & Blankets *1. 16.*

Billeting *10. 6*

Total Amount *£ 12 - 1 - 2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Elliott*

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of 2nd on a

List \*

of Capt. James Osgood's Party to be paid by  
himself

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Feb'y 8, 1776.

Ballance due, £ 7 - 0 - 14

Remarks : -----

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

**Number of record:**

(545m)

*Ch. Johnson*  
-----  
Copyist

689

*Johnson, Josiah*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431 3/2

See also

J

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Josiah Johnson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll\*

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Jason Wait's C<sup>o</sup> in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Officers 2  
M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & privates 1 M<sup>o</sup>  
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per  
Mile Billeting Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Nov 2nd

, 17

Rec'd

L 4-15-

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

(545i)

Copyist.



Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Josiah Johnson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Officers 2  
M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & privates 1 M<sup>o</sup>  
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per  
Mile Billeting Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Rec'd

*LH-15*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

✓

798

690-a

*Johnson, Samuel*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark:

*✓* See also

*J.* | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Simeon Johnson*

*Co.*, { Capt. Timothy Barron's Co. in a  
Regiment raised for the defence of  
the Frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut River, commanded by  
Colonel Timothy Bedel.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

of the organization named above *Bedel*

*State*, 17

Roll dated *September*

*July*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed *Apr. 9*, 17

For what time *Apr. 1, 1779*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Johnson*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Timothy Barron's Company  
in a regiment commanded by Col.  
Timothy Bedell, for the defence of  
the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut river.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

*Newbury Dec 3*, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

*Dec 1*

, 1778.

For what term

*41*

months.

When discharged

*Mar 31*

, 17

Remarks :

*Weaver*

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Sam Johnson

Priv,

Capt. Timothy Barron's Company  
in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the  
defence of the frontiers on and ad-  
jacent to Connecticut river and  
which guarded the stores at Haver-  
hill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Dater, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 17

Time of service

4 months.

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars.

Amount of pay

26 2/3 Dollars

Remarks:

Weaver

2651  
670-2

✓ Johnson, Thomas

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|        |    |
|--------|----|
| 1 7283 | 20 |
| 2      | 21 |
| 3      | 22 |
| 4      | 23 |
| 5      | 24 |
| 6      | 25 |
| 7      | 26 |
| 8      | 27 |
| 9      | 28 |
| 10     | 29 |
| 11     | 30 |
| 12     | 31 |
| 13     | 32 |
| 14     | 33 |
| 15     | 34 |
| 16     | 35 |
| 17     | 36 |
| 18     | 37 |
| 19     | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



J

N. H.

Thomas Johnson

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel with The United States of  
America for transporting of Indians from  
Cambridge to Canada by his Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Washington's Orders

(**Revolutionary War.**)

1776

March 29<sup>th</sup> To Cash paid Thomas  
Johnson as per Rec<sup>t</sup>. - £4-0-3

Number of record:

2

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 687 690-a  
Johnston Michael

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Michael Johnston

Priv,

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.  
Bedel's Regiment raised for the  
defence of the frontiers on Con-  
necticut river and which guarded  
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 17

For what term

Remarks :

Weaver

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Michael Johnston

Priv

Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col. Bedel's (Regiment) raised for the campaign of 1778, for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river, and which did duty on the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears, on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Water

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

dollars.

Amount of pay

26<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

*Michael Johnston*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's Co. in Col.  
Timothy Bedel's Reg't raised for the  
defence of the frontiers on and ad-  
jacent to Connecticut river, &c.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Apr 1 1778 till Mar 30*, 1779.

Roll dated *No Dates*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 13*, 17.

Time in service *11* mos. *18* days.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>* dollars.

Total amount of pay *\$23 - 40.*

Remarks :

*Heaven*

1095  
*James Francis*  
**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also



Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Francis Viner*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Jason Wait's C<sup>o</sup> in Col. Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Officers 2  
M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & privates 1 M<sup>o</sup>  
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per  
Mile Billeting Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Nov dated*, 17

Rec'd

*L. H. 15*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

N. H.

*Francis Joyner*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10<sup>th</sup> March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

*April 7*, 17

Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_

*400*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**532**

(545m)

*E. K. Adams*

Copyist

✓

6439

Jones, Samuel

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J | Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

| N. H.

*Samuel Jones*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joseph Easterbrook's Co. in Col. Bedel's  
Reg't raised by order of the Continental Con-  
gress—In the Colony of New Hampshire in  
defence of the liberties of America. Joined  
the Northern Continental Army, 1776. Bounty  
40s, blanket 15s, 1d per mile billeting, and two  
mo. pay advanced to officers & 1 do. to soldiers,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Garrison Montreal Apr. 20, 1776* .†

Rec'd of John Bellows, Esq.,

Remarks: *Must'd & paid by A. L.  
Morse Must'd from the 8th  
to 11th Jan'y 1776*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

694  
Jones Thomas

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Thomas Jones*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll\*

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Officers 2  
M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & privates 1 M<sup>o</sup>  
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per  
Mile Billeting Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb dated*, 17

Rec'd

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Elliott*



695  
60 675-2  
*Jordan Cleazer*  
**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R. & P. 431372*

See also

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Eleaz Jordan*

Appears as shown below on a

**Petition\***

of which the following is a copy:

"To The Hon<sup>able</sup> The Council and house of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire in General Court Assembled and Convend at Exeter A: D 1779.

The Petition of Aaron Smith and others subscribers Humbly Sheweth: that \* \* \* \* \* we your Hon<sup>rs</sup> Humble Petitioners did Chearfully and volentarily inlest into the service of our oppressed Country under the Command of Co<sup>m</sup> Timothy Beddell, was ordered to the Seadars in Canada where under the Command of Major Butterfield we were all Captivated and striped by the savages of all we had and were Left in a great measure naked where we underwent almost in Credible hard:ship suffering Both hunger and Cold: \* \* \* \* \*  
\* \* We therefore your Hon<sup>rs</sup> Petitioners Humbly Pray your Hon<sup>rs</sup> to take our suffering Case and Circumstances into your wise Consideration and grant us your suffering Petitioners such releaf either in whole or in Part as you in your great wisdom shall see fit and we as in Duty bound shall ever Pray.

Aaron Smith  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Bacon  
Thomas Whitcomb  
Eleaz<sup>r</sup> Jordan  
Thomas Gibbs"

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated, *Chesterfield*

*Oct 16*, 1779.

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

18

(545i)

*C H Garrison*

Copyist.

N. H.

*Elazer Jordan*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who  
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or  
during the War

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Aug 15, 1782.*

*Elazer Jordan*

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed  
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was  
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the  
Continental Army for the Term of three years or  
during the War—with Interest from the time of  
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**145**

(545i)

*J. E. Hard*

Copyist.

N. H.

Elezer Jordan

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate**

of which the following is a copy:

this Day mustred Elezer  
Jordan and James Simonds to  
Serve as Soldiers three Years in  
the New Hampshire line and to  
Serve for the town of Salom in the  
State New Hampshire

E. Frye Capt.

Jm. Master

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Amhurst

August 15<sup>th</sup>, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

84

(554)

Asst Davis

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Eliaser Jordan* 44<sup>s</sup>

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on 'a

**Pay Roll\***

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Carlisle's Co in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
1776—Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Of-  
ficers 2 M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & Privates  
1 M<sup>o</sup> Wages 40s. bounty 15<sup>s</sup> Blanket money &  
1d per mile billeting—Feb<sup>y</sup> 1776—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Rec'd

*L<sup>s</sup> 5-1-6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Elliott*

Copyist.

N. H.

*Eleazer Jordan*

Appears on a

Record\*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

*Salem*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*1782 Aug 15*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

*B. L. Harrison*  
Copyist.



✓ 695-2  
Jourdenne, Peter

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

N. H.

Peter Jourdemmes

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Be(roll torn) with The United  
States of America—Under the Direction of  
Brigadier Gen<sup>l</sup> Montgom(roll torn)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

1776

Oct<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> To Cash paid Peter  
Jourdemmes for a Yoke of  
Oxen & Cow

To do do for a  
Yoke of Oxen

Number of record:

3

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

26  
695-1

Joiner, Francis

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Joiner, Francis

696  
J. Aymer John  
Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. Y. P. 431372

See also

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*John Joyner*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll\*

for Cap<sup>t</sup> Jason Wait's Co in Col Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Must<sup>d</sup> & paid by John Bellows Esq<sup>r</sup> Officers 2  
M<sup>o</sup> Wages—Non Commiss<sup>d</sup> & privates 1 M<sup>o</sup>  
Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per  
Mile Billeting Feb<sup>y</sup>, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Mar dated*, 17

Rec'd

*L 4-15*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

✓

*Jackson, Jos*

---

# Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. II.

*Job Judkins*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's  
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one  
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d  
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers  
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

*Garrison, Montreal Apr. 23, 1776.* †  
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mogney, Esq., one of the Pay  
Masters, *40-40 15 & 4*

*\$ 4-7-19*

Remarks: *Feb 15*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

*Misc*

8 | Bedel's Regiment. |  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Job Jenkins*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List\*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's  
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

*June 24*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*W. H. Follen*

Copyist.

*Judkins Joseph*  
**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R & P. 431372*

See also

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Joseph Bedel*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn  
& paid their first Months Wages August Second  
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *December 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1775.

Ages

Place of Abode

Occupation

County

time of Enlisting

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

Copyist.

**N. H.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Receipt Roll \*

of Cap. John Parker's Comp<sup>y</sup> for billeting money  
three shilings and nine pence L. M<sup>y</sup> each, for  
five days to and from this to Coos,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Concord, Sep 14, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Copyist.*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*J*  
*Joseph Bedel*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

Effective Roll\*

of Capt John Parker's Company,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Capt. J. Parker*  
*Septemb<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>, 1775,*

(under the head of "On Command at Leporaro.")

Remarks:

*Onion River*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Elcott*

Copyist.

(543h)



J

N. H.

Joseph Judkins

Appears as shown below on a

**Certificate\***

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Serttify to the Committee of Safty for New Hampshire that we the Subscribers have furnished five of Cap' Parkers Soulders that Belonged to this town with good sufficient duffel Blankets the prices as follows John thing Connor Blanket 12s Samuel Smith Blanket 13s Daniel Morse Blanket 18s Joseph Judkins Blanket 14s 4d—3q David Clough Blanket 14s 4d—3q

Jona Straw } Selectmen  
Isaac Chandler } for  
Hopkinton

The above is in obedience to a vote of the Congress at Exeter May 20: 1775 £3: 16: 9: 2

Received the Contents in full of Sam<sup>l</sup> Brooks  
E. Fletcher"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Hopkinton

October 27, 1775

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

210

AH Davis

(552 )

Copyist.

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Joseph Jenkins*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Captain John Parker's Com<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>l</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-  
erties of America—Joined the Northern divis-  
ion of the Continental Army under General  
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry

*July 10*, 1775

discharge

*Oct 14*, 17

Time in Service

*3 mo. 5 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup>

Amount Wages

*6 - 6 - 8*

Coat & Blanket

*1 - 16*

Billeting

*18 - 9*

Total Amount

*29 - 1 - 5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 481.372.

9 | Bedel's Regiment. |  
(1775-1778.)

| N. H.

*Joseph Jenkins*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Parker's Compney and the Time  
they got Home from Canedey alowing 15 day  
for there march from Said Canedey

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

Remarks: *October 14<sup>th</sup> 1775*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**15**

(545m)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

763

*Judkins Philip*

---

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

—                      —

---

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also.....

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Philip Jenkins*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap. Jn<sup>o</sup> Parker's Co for  
Billeting for five days at nine pence per day,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Sept. 4<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

N. H.

*Philip Jenkins*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

stated as follows:

"Dr State of N. Hampshire to Henry Dearborn for Bounties paid the following Soldiers enlisted to fill up the Continental Army--1780

*Philip Jenkins*

|                                      |       |    |
|--------------------------------------|-------|----|
| The above 60 men at £3 15 hard Money | . 225 | 0  |
| Tho <sup>s</sup> Piper } at 45s      | . 4   | 10 |
| Dan <sup>l</sup> Carey }             |       |    |
| Charles Cook                         | . 1   | 10 |
| David Howe                           | . 4   |    |

By rec<sup>ts</sup> . 235 0

The amount of this acc<sup>n</sup> charged in Account Current

Errors Excepted per H Dearborn  
In Committee on Claims { This Account is well  
Exeter May 24 1782 } vouched  
Amount Two Hundred & Thirty five Pounds  
Lawful Money

Ex<sup>d</sup> Josiah Gilman Jun

Ex<sup>d</sup> P. Boyer, Jr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*not dated*, 17

Remarks :

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

174

(545i)

*Copyist.*



*June 1864*

# Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| 1 <i>3721845</i> | 22 |
| 2 <i>3738556</i> | 23 |
| 3                | 24 |
| 4                | 25 |
| 5                | 26 |
| 6                | 27 |
| 7                | 28 |
| 8                | 29 |
| 9                | 30 |
| 10               | 31 |
| 11               | 32 |
| 12               | 33 |
| 13               | 34 |
| 14               | 35 |
| 15               | 36 |
| 16               | 37 |
| 17               | 38 |
| 18               | 39 |
| 19               | 40 |
| 20               | 41 |
| 21               | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *4*.

Book Mark:

*R & P 431372*

See also

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Wiant June*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Osgood's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Monroe*  
*April 25*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty one months advance pay  
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*Elliott*

Copyist.

N. H.

May 29 June

## List\*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's  
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Isle aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

6

(545m)

C. H. Garrison

Copyist.

1791  
*Fade, Noah*

---

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Fader Noah*

702  
*Kennedy Robert*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kennedy Robert*

702-12  
*Kanedeey, John*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kennedy, John*



*Tennedy, John*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Tennedy, John*

702  
*Kennedy Robert*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kennedy Robert*

705  
*Kennedy Robert*

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Kennedy Robert*

*Carr, Jacob*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Carr, Jacob*

✓

*Amos Ruben*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

# N. H.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's  
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,  
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned  
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s  
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Montreal Apr 25 1776.  
dated

## Rec'd

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.



508  
*Kennedy, John*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kennedy, John*

*Kennedy Robert*

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Kennedy, Robert*

709-a

Kendal, Edward

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kendell, Edward

x 713  
*Mendell, Edward*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*K*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Edward Sundell*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's  
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one  
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d  
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers  
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

*Garrison Memorial* Apr 25, 1776.†  
dated

Rec'd of Isr. Mogney, Esq., one of the Pay

Masters, *140 40 15 4 2-2d*

*14-17-2d*

Remarks: *Feb. 1.*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

*Wm*

*N*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Edward Kendall*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

List\*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's  
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

*June 24, 1776.*

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*G. H. Garrison*

Copyist.



710-a

Kennedy, John

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennedy, John

*Jennady Patrick*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Jennady Patrick*

1772  
*Kennedy, John*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kennedy John*

713  
*Kennedy, Robert*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kennedy Robert*

x

714

Kennedy John

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

K

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John <sup>+</sup> Kennedy

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of  
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-  
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to  
the Said Company for their first Months Service,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated July 25<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,272.

Received



N. H.

(1775-1778.)

John Kennedy

## Effective Roll\*

dated *Camp St. Johns*  
*September 28<sup>th</sup>*, 1775,

(under the head of "Present in Camp.")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(345i)

Copyist.

*q*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

*John Kennedy*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Captain John Parker's Com<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>l</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-  
erties of America—Joined the Northern divi-  
sion of the Continental Army under General  
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Oct dated*, 17

Time of Entry *July 13*, 1775

discharge *Decr 31*, 17

Time in Service *5 mo - 19<sup>th</sup>*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup>

Amount Wages *11 - 5 - 4*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Billeting *3 - 9*

Total Amount *13 - 5 - 1*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Excerpt*

N. H.

Mr. Kennedy

of men engaged in Capt. Estabrook's Company in  
Canada—Col. Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Isle Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Jansson

Copyist.

*K*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*John Caneday*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup>. John Parker's Compney and the Time  
they got Home from Caneday allowing 15 day  
for there march from Said Caneday

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Decan 31 1776*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**15**

(645m)

*C. H. Palmer*

Copyist.

# N. H.

Inv. x Kennedy's mark

## Receipt Roll \*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Concord, Sept 4, 1773.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

**Copyist.**

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

John Kennedy

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll\*

of the Company Inlisted By Cap<sup>t</sup> Timothy Bedle  
and His Subalterns In the Service of this  
Coloney,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated July 29 - , 1775.

Towns Meriden

Age 28

Date of Inlistment June 19<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott



K

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

X  
John Kennedy

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have  
Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment  
Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded  
by Timothy Bedel Esq<sup>r</sup>—untill the 15<sup>th</sup> day of  
April next, and that we have Severally Received  
One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the  
Time of our Enlistment of the said Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy  
Bedel—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *La Valtrie*

*Nov 26*, 1775.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

5

(545m)

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

K

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

John Kennedy

SA

{ Col. Timothy Bedel's Company in  
his Regiment of Rangers raised by  
the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated July 10, 1776.

Time of entry June 19, 1775.

Time of discharge Dec 15, 1775.

Time in service 5 mo. 27 days.

Rate per month 40/

Amount of wages £ 11 16

Coats & blankets 1 16

Billeting 7

Total amount £ 14 1

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Hearst

X

1775

*Kennedy Patrick*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|             |    |
|-------------|----|
| 1           | 22 |
| 2           | 23 |
| 3           | 24 |
| 4           | 25 |
| 5 3918 1250 | 26 |
| 6           | 27 |
| 7           | 28 |
| 8           | 29 |
| 9           | 30 |
| 10          | 31 |
| 11          | 32 |
| 12          | 33 |
| 13          | 34 |
| 14          | 35 |
| 15          | 36 |
| 16          | 37 |
| 17          | 38 |
| 18          | 39 |
| 19          | 40 |
| 20          | 41 |
| 21          | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book ☒ Mark:

See ☒ also

K

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Patrick Kennedy

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov Water, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 14, 1778

Months and days

Remarks :

Weaver

*A.* | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Patrick Kennedy.*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a  
Reg't raised for the defence of the  
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-  
necticut River whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above,

dated *Oct. stated*, 17

Commencement of pay: *Apr. 14*, 177*8*.

Time of service, months *11*, days *17*

Pay per month, dollars *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>9</sub>*

Amount of pay *£23<sup>2</sup>/<sub>9</sub> 2 8*

When discharged, 17

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

K

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Patrick Kennedy

Priv,

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,  
raised for the defence of the fron-  
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut  
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,  
is Colonel, for guarding the stores  
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778.

For what term

4

months.

Remarks:

Weaver



K

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Patrick Kennady \*

Priv

(Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,  
raised for the defence of the fron-  
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut  
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,  
is Col., and for guarding the stores  
at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Dates*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778

Time of service *4* months.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>* dollars.

Amount of pay *26<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>* dollars.

Remarks :

*Weaver*

K

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Patrick Kennacy

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in  
a regiment raised for the defence of  
the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned.....

April 14

Appointed.....

For what term.....

Mar. 31

, 1779.

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

*Kennedy Robert*

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>3721956</i>  | 22 |
| 2 <i>04000</i>    | 23 |
| 3 <i>1223000</i>  | 24 |
| 4 <i>13100</i>    | 25 |
| 5 <i>122000</i>   | 26 |
| 6 <i>27700</i>    | 27 |
| 7 <i>35000</i>    | 28 |
| 8 <i>28000</i>    | 29 |
| 9 <i>39181200</i> | 30 |
| 10                | 31 |
| 11                | 32 |
| 12                | 33 |
| 13                | 34 |
| 14                | 35 |
| 15                | 36 |
| 16                | 37 |
| 17                | 38 |
| 18                | 39 |
| 19                | 40 |
| 20                | 41 |
| 21                | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. 431372*

✓ See also

# N. H.

Robert T. Lantry

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Receipt Roll \*

of Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of  
Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hamp-  
shire by the Congress thereof for the Defence  
of the American Colonies, for the Wages due to  
the Said Company for their first Months Service,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ Con a \_\_\_\_\_

**Roll\***

dated July 29 -, 1925.

Towns ✓ M. Treloar

Age 26

Date of Inlistment June 15<sup>th</sup>, 17

Remarks: ✓

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliot

(545i)

Copyist.

*K.* | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**  
(1775-1778.)

*Robert Kanady*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's  
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one  
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d  
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers  
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

*Garrison, Montreal Apr 23, 1776.* †  
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay

Masters, *No 10 15 & 3d*

*S 44-18 3d*

Remarks: *Feb 1.*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.



N. H.

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's  
Regiment

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

616 Garrison  
Copyist.

Copyright.

K.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Robert <sup>+</sup>Kennady.

Corpl.,

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a  
Reg't raised for the defence of the  
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-  
necticut River whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr. 10, 1778.

Time of service, months

11

days

21

Pay per month, dollars

7½

Amount of pay

£24 " 12 " 8½

When discharged

, 17

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J. Baker

K

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Robt. Kennedy

Appears with the rank of

Corpl

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers—river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 10, 1778

Months and days

Remarks :

Weaver

K

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Robert Kannady

Corpl

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,  
raised for the defence of the fron-  
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut  
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,  
is Col., and for guarding the stores  
at Haverhill, Coos.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov 24

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 17

78

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

7 $\frac{1}{3}$

dollars.

Amount of pay

29 $\frac{1}{3}$

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

K

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Robt Kanady

Corpl,

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,  
raised for the defence of the fron-  
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut  
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,  
is Colonel, for guarding the stores  
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

....., 17.....,

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17.....

Appointed

Dec 1, 1778.

For what term

4 months.

Remarks :

Wenman

K

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.  
Militia.

Robt. Kennady

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in  
a regiment raised for the defence of  
the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed April 10

For what term Mar. 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.



717

*Remmeston (Senja)*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. V. P. 431372*

See also

*K*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Benja Tenneston*

Appears with the rank of . on a  
**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Osgood's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Montreal*  
*April 25*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty one months advance pay  
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

*Ellis*  
Copyist.

*N.*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Benja. Remmestone*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

List\*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's  
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Sept. Aug. Noix*

*June 24*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*C. H. Garrison*

Copyist.

*N.* | Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.  
(1775-1776.)

*Benjamin Hemmington*  
*Capt James Osgood's* Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters Belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Bedel's Regiment  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Ticonderoga*  
*July 22*, 1776.

Age, .....

Place of Abode, .....

Time deserted, ....., 17 .....

From what place, .....

Companies, .....

Complexion, .....

Remarks: .....

*N.B: not returned among  
the Deserters left sick on  
the Road.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

*C. M. Fullerton*  
Copyist.

717-a

Kennestone, Benjamin

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kennestone, Benjamin

717-1  
Kenningstone, Benjamin

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kenneston, Benjamin



1778  
*Amnison John*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also.....

*AT*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*John Remison*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap Jn<sup>o</sup> Parker's Co for  
Billeting for five days at nine pence per day,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Sept 4<sup>th</sup>*

, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Ellis*

Coryist.

7/14  
*Tennyan, Christo*

**Bede's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Tennyan, Chris<sup>r</sup>*

x

720

*Tommyon, Chris*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1          | 22 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5 3918 125 | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book ☒ Mark:

See ☒ also

K

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Christo. Kenneyan

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a Regiment raised for the defence of the frontiers——river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel. Began to list first April, 1778. The whole company discharged 30th Novr., 1779.

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

*Nov 12*, 17

Commencement of pay

*Apr 24*, 1778.

Months and days

Remarks:

K

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Christopher Kenyon.

Per

{ Capt. Simeon Stevens' Co. in a  
Reg't raised for the defence of the  
frontiers on and adjacent to Con-  
necticut River whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq, is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above,

dated

Not stated, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr. 24, 1778.

Time of service, months

11, days

7

Pay per month, dollars

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amount of pay

\$22.94

When discharged

, 17

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

A. Baker



K

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Chris<sup>r</sup>. Kenneyon

Priv

Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,  
raised for the defence of the fron-  
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut  
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,  
is Colonel, for guarding the stores  
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 3

, 1778

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 1778

For what term

4

months.

Remarks:

Weaver

K

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Chris<sup>r</sup>. Kennijon

Priv

[Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company,  
raised for the defence of the fron-  
tiers on and adjacent to Connecticut  
river, whereof Timothy Bedel, Esq.,  
is Col., and for guarding the stores  
at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Water , 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 1778

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Amount of pay  $26\frac{2}{3}$  dollars.

Remarks:



Weaver

K

Bedel's Regiment

N.H.

Militia.

Chris. Kenneyon

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company in  
a regiment raised for the defence of  
the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut River, whereof Timothy  
Bedel, Esq. is Colonel.

Roll not dated.

Commissioned

Appointed April 24

For what term Mar. 31, 1779.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ *Kent Jacob*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. P. 431372*

✓  
**See also**

K

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Jacob New's*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Young's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment now in the service of the  
United Colonies, Montreal Comm<sup>ng</sup> April 15<sup>th</sup>,  
1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Montreal, April 25, 1776.*

age *21*

place of Abode

*Treasure*

Sums Paid

*£ 4. - -*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Ellet*

*K*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Jacob Kerit*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
List\*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel  
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *the 24th*  
*June* 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*C. B. J. J. J.*

Copyist.



*K*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Jacob Keant*

*Young's*

Co.

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Deserters Belonging to Col<sup>d</sup> Bedel's Regiment  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

*Ticonderoga*

*July 22, 1776.*

Age, *21*

Place of Abode,

*West Jerseys*

Time deserted,

*July 1st, 17*

From what place,

*Crown Point*

Companies,

*6 feet*

Complexion,

*Dark Complex<sup>n</sup>*

Remarks :

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*9*

(548d)

*E. H. Fawcett*

Copyist.

K

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jacob Kent

Priv.

(Captain Samuel Young's Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by order of Congress for an expedition against Canada, whereof Timo. Bedel, Esq., is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 25*, 1778.

Time in service *1* mos. *5* days.

Pay per month *133* dollars.

When discharged *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of wages *£ 4 - 13s - 4d*

Remarks :

*Weaver*

K

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jacob Kent

Priv,

{ Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col.  
Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence  
of the frontiers on and adjacent to  
Connecticut river and which guarded  
the stores at Haverhill, Coos.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury Dec 10

, 17

78.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Dec 1

, 17

78

Remarks :

Weaver

K.

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jacob Kent

Sr.

Capt. William Tarlton's Co. in Col. Bedel's Reg't raised for the defence of the frontiers on and adjacent to Connecticut river and which kept the guards at Haverhill, Coos, until Gen'l Hazen's arrival.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

Not Water

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

Time of service

4

months.

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount of pay

26  $\frac{2}{3}$

dollars.

Remarks :

Weaver

✓

722

*Benjamin Johnson*

# Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

K

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Kent

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of part of Captain Solomon Cushman's Co. in Col.  
Timothy Bedel's Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War.)

from *the time they engaged to*  
*the first of July*, 1778.

When entered service, 17.

Time of service *2* mos. *21* days.

Time for which pay is due to July 1

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount of pay *\$7 - 40. 100*

Remarks :

Weaver



K

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Kent

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Solomon Cushman's Co. in the  
Battalion of Forces in the service of the United  
States, commanded by Col. Timothy Bedel, 1778,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for , 17 .

Roll dated

*Albany July 30*, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 8*, 17 78.

Term *year*

Remarks :

*Weaver*

723-2  
*Kentfield George*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

— *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *U*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also

K

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Gore Kentfield

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Roll\*

of men Mustered & Reviewed July 28<sup>th</sup>, 1775, at  
Conway [Cap<sup>t</sup> James Osgood],  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

when Listed *July ye 17*, 17

Age *32*

Occupation *Carpenter*

Place of Residence *Freeburg*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*Ellis*

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List \_\_\_\_\_

“We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Voluntarily Inlisted Ourselves in a Regiment Raised for the Continental Service, Commanded by Timothy Bedel Esq<sup>r</sup>—untill the 15<sup>th</sup> day of April next, and that we have Severally Received One Dollar Each for our Encouragement at the Time of our Enlistment of the said Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel—”

List dated, La Valtrie

Nov 26, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

(545m)

C. H. Jansson

*Copyright.*

K

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

George Kentfield

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a  
Pay Roll<sup>4</sup>

of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers,  
raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined  
the Northern Continental Army, 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Feb'y 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.  
Time of Entry *July 17-*, 1775.  
Time of discharge *Dec'r 31*, 1775.  
Time in Service *5 months & 15 days*  
Rate per Month *44<sup>s</sup>*  
Amount of Wages *12 - 2 - —*  
Coats & Blankets *1 - 16 - —*  
Billeting *6 - —*  
Total Amount *£ 14. 4. 7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4.1,372.

*Edmund*

*K*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

*George Kentfield*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**List\***

of Capt. James Osgood's Party to be paid by  
himself

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Feb 8*, 1776.

Ballance due, £ *1 - 2 - 10*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**14**

(545m)

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyist.



Bedel's Regiment. | N. H.  
(1775-1776.)

George Kentfield.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List\*

of men engaged in Capt. Estabrook's Company in  
Canada—Col. Bedel's Regiment  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Isle Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

**Remarks:**

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*E. H. Patterson*  
Copyist.

2730

723-a

Kentfield, Samuel

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 3730-52-322 | 20 |
| 2  |             | 21 |
| 3  |             | 22 |
| 4  |             | 23 |
| 5  |             | 24 |
| 6  |             | 25 |
| 7  |             | 26 |
| 8  |             | 27 |
| 9  |             | 28 |
| 10 |             | 29 |
| 11 |             | 30 |
| 12 |             | 31 |
| 13 |             | 32 |
| 14 |             | 33 |
| 15 |             | 34 |
| 16 |             | 35 |
| 17 |             | 36 |
| 18 |             | 37 |
| 19 |             | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

K

N. H.

Samuel Keritfield

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a  
List\*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel  
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record :

6

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

**Copyist.**

724

723-a

*Tennyson Christopher*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Tennyson Christopher*

X 725

*James Christopher*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1778.)

N. H.

*Christopher Noyes*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined the Northern Continental Army under General Washington. We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters;

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *1st April*, 17

Time of engagement *Feb. 30*, 1776.

Rate per mo. *40s*

Wages *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Bounty *2 - 0 - 0*

Blankets *0 - 10 - 0*

Miles Travel *3*

Billeting *0 - 1 - 1*

Sum Total *£ 4 - 16 - 1*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Elliott*



*A* | Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

| N. H.

*Christopher Keyes*

Appears with the rank of *✓* on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Green's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment, for the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and the sum of six shillings Lawful Money is allowed to be deducted from each man's wages for the use of each Fire Arm, &c.,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Ordered*

*March 2<sup>d</sup>, 1776,*

(under the head of, "A Memorandum of Soldiers belonging to the within Cap Green's Co that found their own Arms.—")

Remarks:

*No 2 23 — —*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 451,372.

*Ellis*

Copyst.

*K*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Christopher Kew*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**List\***

of the men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Green's Comp<sup>y</sup> in  
Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy Bedel's Regiment,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Montreal*  
*April 25-*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty one months advance pay  
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Ellis*

(545m)

Copyist.

*K*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Christopher Keyes*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List\*

of the men in Capt. Ebenezer Green's Comp'y in  
Colo. Timothy Bedel's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Sept. Aug. Noix*

*June 24*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*E. H. Garrison*

Copyist.

✓ 1726  
*Pepper Joseph*  
**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

K

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Keyes

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

## Muster Roll

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

Revolutionary War,

dated

*Not Dates*, 17.

Description

*24 yrs. old  
5 ft. 6 inches*

Place of abode

*Thetford*

Time of enlistment

*Jan'y 27*, 17.

Money advanced

*£30*

Remarks:

*W. W. W.*

K

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Keyes  
Prw,

{ Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a  
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an  
expedition into Canada, whereof  
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,  
until the last day of March, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov Dates, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 27, 17

Time in service 2 mos. 4 days.

Pay per month 13 $\frac{1}{3}$  dollars.

Time of discharge Mar 31, 17

Amount of pay £8 - 10<sup>s</sup> - 8<sup>d</sup>

Remarks : £3

Yours to 1778 appears as written

Weaver



✓ 757  
*Thos. Ezekiel*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*L* | Bedel's Regiment. | **N. H.**  
(1775-1776.)

*Cyril Keys*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's  
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one  
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d  
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers  
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

*Garrison Montreal Apr. 25, 1776.* †  
dated

Rec'd of Isnel Mooney, Esq., one of the Pay  
Masters, *40-40 15 1/2 - 6d*

*4-17-6d*  
Remarks: *March 4*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

*K*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Ezekiel Keyes*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List\*

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's  
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

*June 24<sup>th</sup>, 1776.*

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*J. H. Garrison*

Copyist.

*Reps Stephen*  
**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *✓* \_\_\_\_\_

*S.*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Stephen Keys*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Edward Everitt's Co. in Colo. Bedel's  
Reg't, 1776. 2 months' pay to officers and one  
month's pay, bounty 40s, blanket 15s, & 1d  
per mile billeting to non-commissioned officers  
and privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

*Garrison Memorial Apr 25, 1776.†*  
dated

Rec'd of Israel Mogney, Esq., one of the Pay  
Masters, *40-40 10 4 2-6d*

*4-17-6d*

Remarks: *Mar. 1.*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

† From certificate on roll of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Company.

*Miss*

(545i)

Copyist.

N. H.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

of Capt. Everit's Company in Colonel Bedel's  
Regiment

List dated, *Ile Aux Noix*

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

**Number of record:**

6

(545m)

*G. H. Jansson*  
Copyist.

**Copyist.**



X

724

*Nidder Noah*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. Y. P. 431372*

See also

K

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Noah Kidder

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll\*

of Captain John Parker's Com<sup>d</sup> in Col<sup>l</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment of Rangers raised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire in defence of the Lib-  
erties of America—Joined the Northern divis-  
ion of the Continental Army under General  
Montgomery, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Nov. 10, 17

Time of Entry July 20, 1775

discharge Nov. 30, 17

Time in Service 4 mo. 11 dy

Rate per Mo.

Amount Wages 8 - 14 - 8

Coat & Blanket 1 - 16

Billeting 18 - 9

Total Amount £11. 9 - 5

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Elliot

# N. H.

Noah Kades

## Receipt Roll \*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

dated Concord Sept 4<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

K

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Noah Kilder

Appears with the rank of on an

Effective Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Parker's Company,  
(Revolutionary War,

dated

Camp St John  
September 28<sup>th</sup>, 1775,

(under the head of "Present in Camp.")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

(545i)

Copyist.

K

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Peah Kiddle

Appears with the rank of on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Parker's Company Mustered Sworn  
& paid their first Months Wages August Second  
Day, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated August 2<sup>d</sup>, 1775.

Ages

Place of Abode

Occupation

County

time of Enlisting

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov.. 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

Copyist.

*K*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Noah Kidder*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Parker's Compney and the Time  
they got Home from Canedey alowing 15 day  
for there march from Said Canedey

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Novem 2 1775*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**15**

(545m)

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyist.



1723  
Keyes Christopher

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Keyes Christopher

27  
1731  
Simball Abraham

Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

K

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Abraham Kimball

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Young's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment now in the service of the  
United Colonies, Montreal Comm<sup>ns</sup> April 15<sup>th</sup>,  
1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Nov. April 25, 1776.

Age 20

place of Abode France

Sums Paid £ 4 - -

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

Bedel's Regiment. [ N. H.  
(1775-1776.)

Abraham Kimbal

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a  
List\*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel  
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, See Aux Noix

June 24, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty, one months advance pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

**Number of record:**

6

(545m)

Copyist.

132  
*Kingsbury Joseph*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R. & O. 431372*

See also.....

*R*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Joseph Kingsbury*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Osgood's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment. Cedars,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Montreal*

*April 25*, 1786.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty one months advance pay  
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(543h)

*Ellis*

Copyist.



K

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Joseph Kingsbury

Appears with the rank of ✓ on a  
Part of a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Osgood's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Bedel's  
Regiment. We the Subscribers as Soldiers do  
Acknowledge that we have received of Israel  
Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> per the hands of Ensign Charles  
Hill (as one of the Paymasters of said Regiment)  
The several sums prefixed to our names includ-  
ing One penny per Mile Computed to headquar-  
ters Orford,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Nov<sup>r</sup> dated, 17

Time of Engagement April 11, 1776.

Ages 16

Rate per Month 40<sup>s</sup>

Wages 2 —

Bounty 2 —

Blanket 10<sup>s</sup>

Towns names Plainfield

Miles Travel 28

Billeting 2.4

Sum Total 4 - 17.4

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

Ellis

*K*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Joseph Kingsbury*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List\*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's  
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle Aux Noix*

*June 24*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*C. H. Johnson*

Copyist.

*K*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Joseph Kinsbury*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col<sup>l</sup> Bedel's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one  
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates  
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per  
Mile billeting—Rece<sup>d</sup> of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated* 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Ree'd of Israel Mowry, Esq

*Apr 11*

Remarks:

*4-17-4  
pd of Recd*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Elliot*

*K*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Joseph Kingstun*

Appears with the rank of *✓* on a

Receipt Roll \*

of Soldiers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Osgood's Company  
for Advance pay, bounty, Blanket Money bounty  
& billeting,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Wages *2 -*

Bounty *2 -*

Blankt *15-5*

Billetng *" 2 - 4*

*4 - 17 - 4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

*Elliott*

733

*Kingsbury Samuel*

# Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

|              |    |
|--------------|----|
| 1 <i>372</i> | 22 |
| 2 <i>210</i> | 23 |
| 3 <i>255</i> | 24 |
| 4 <i>355</i> | 25 |
| 5            | 26 |
| 6            | 27 |
| 7            | 28 |
| 8            | 29 |
| 9            | 30 |
| 10           | 31 |
| 11           | 32 |
| 12           | 33 |
| 13           | 34 |
| 14           | 35 |
| 15           | 36 |
| 16           | 37 |
| 17           | 38 |
| 18           | 39 |
| 19           | 40 |
| 20           | 41 |
| 21           | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 431372*

See also

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Samuel Kinastury*

Appears with the rank of *✓* on a  
List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Osgood's Company in 'Col' Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Montreal*  
*April 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty one months advance pay  
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

*Ellis*

Copyist.



*N*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Samuel Kingsbury*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
List\*

of Capt. James Osgood's Company in Colo. Bedel's  
Regiment, Cedars—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Isle aux Noix*

*June 24, 1776.*

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*C. H. Johnson*

Copyist.

*R*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Saml Kingsbury*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col Bedel's Regt  
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one  
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates  
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per  
Mile billeting—Rece<sup>d</sup> of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *for dated*, 17

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq<sup>r</sup> *Mar-11*

Remarks: *4-17-4.  
pd p Recd*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

*Ellis H*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Samuel Kingstun*

Appears with the rank of

On a

Part of a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Osgood's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Bedel's Regiment. We the Subscribers as Soldiers do Acknowledge that we have received of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> per the hands of Ensign Charles Hill (as one of the Paymasters of said Regiment) The several sums prefixed to our names including One penny per Mile Computed to headquarters Orford,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Vol dated*, 17.

Time of Engagement

*March 11*, 17.

Ages

*19*

Rate per Month

*40<sup>s</sup>*

Wages

*2*

Bounty

*2*

Blanket

*15<sup>s</sup>*

Towns names

*Hainfield*

Miles Travel

*28*

Billeting

*2 - 4*

Sum Total

*4. 17 - 4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

*Ellis*

Copyist.

734  
*Amesley John*  
**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

K

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Kingsley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the officers and soldiers enlisted in Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Col. Timo. Bedel, Esq., is commander, in Continental service until the last day of this instant March, 1778,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Not Water*, 17

Description

*21 years old  
5 feet 9 inch  
pock broken  
light complexion*

Place of abode

*Windsor*

Time of enlistment

*Feb 21*, 17

Money advanced

*£ 4 - 100.*

Remarks:

*Weaver*

K

Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

John Kingsley

Priv

{ Capt. Davenport Phelps' Co. in a  
Reg't of Volunteers designed for an  
expedition into Canada, whereof  
Timothy Bedel, Esq., is Colonel,  
until the last day of March, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 15*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 21*, 17

Time in service *1* mos. *9* days.

Pay per month *13 1/2* dollars.

Time of discharge *Mar 31*, 17

Amount of pay *\$5 - 45*

Remarks :

*\$4.10<sup>00</sup>*

*Final 1778 appears written  
in 1778*

*Weaver*



735

*Jimmeson John*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*John Kimball*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel Bedel's Regiment raised by the Continental Congress in the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined the Northern Continental Army under General Washington. We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have received of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup> one of the Pay Masters of said Regiment the several sums prefixed to our names, including one penny per mile computed to Orford Head Quarters,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *for dated*, 17

Time of engagement *May 21*, 17

Rate per mo. *40 s*

Wages *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Bounty *2 - 0 - 0*

Blankets *0 - 15 - 0*

Miles Travel *20*

Billeting *0 - 1 - 8*

Sum Total *£ 4 - 16 - 8*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Ellis*

✓ 4135  
*Simsman Nathan*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

K

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nathan Fessiman

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Osgood's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Timothy  
Bedel's Regiment Cedars,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Montreal  
April 20<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty one months advance pay  
and a Blanket Each.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

Ellis

Copyist.

## N. H.

Copyright.

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Nathan Kinsman

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap James Osgood's Co in Col' Bedel's Regt.  
1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one  
Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates  
Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1d per  
Mile billeting—Rec'd of Israel Morey Esq<sup>r</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *for date*, 17, .

Rec'd of Israel Mowry, Esq<sup>r</sup>

*May 10th*  
*9-1-8.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.



✓  
Nitticuck Rubber

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

N. H.

(1775-1778.)

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows, Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War,)

Garrison Montreal April 25, 17/6.  
dated \_\_\_\_\_

## Rec'd

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5.15i)

Copyist.

✓ 38 736-a  
*Nittridge, Solomon*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 22 |
| 2  | 23 |
| 3  | 24 |
| 4  | 25 |
| 5  | 26 |
| 6  | 27 |
| 7  | 28 |
| 8  | 29 |
| 9  | 30 |
| 10 | 31 |
| 11 | 32 |
| 12 | 33 |
| 13 | 34 |
| 14 | 35 |
| 15 | 36 |
| 16 | 37 |
| 17 | 38 |
| 18 | 39 |
| 19 | 40 |
| 20 | 41 |
| 21 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Solomon Kittredge*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Daniel Wilkins' Co. in Colo. Bedel's  
Reg't. Mustered and paid by John Bellows,  
Esq.; Officers 2 mo. wages, Non-commissioned  
and Privates 1 mo. wages, 40s bounty, 15s  
blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting,

(Revolutionary War.)

*Garrison M. Kittredge*  
dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1776.

Rec'd *5-1-6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*A. Case*

*N*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Solomon Kittredge*

Appears as shown below on a

Petition \*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable the Council and house of Representatives to be conven'd at Exeter, in New Hampshire on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of March 1779.

The Humble Petition and Remonstrance of the Company Commanded by Capt Daniel Wilkins in Colo Beedel's Regt in Canada humbly sheweth that on ye 19<sup>th</sup> of May 1776, we unhappily fell into the hands of our unnatural and savage Enemy at the Cedars in Canada, when Major Butterfield our commanding officer Capitulated with Capt Foster of the British army to the great grief and surprise of said Company, on the following terms (viz) that we surrendered ourselves as prisoners of war and was to deliver up our arms which accordingly we did, and we was to have our packs and Baggage—and Capt Foster Engaged not to suffer the savages to plunder or abuse us, nor suffer the British troops so to do. But contrary to the Rules of War, they inhumanly without regard to their promise, suffered the savages to rob and plunder us of our packs and baggage, and strip us of our clothes off our backs and left us entirely naked. in this deplorable situation we were left in an enemies Country without money clothing or friends that could contribute to our relief—Therefore your humble petitioners humbly pray that your honours would take the matter under your serious consideration and grant to each person a sum something adiquate to the loss he sustained, and your Petitioners will gratefully acknowledge the favour, and as in duty bound shall ever pray."

*Solomon Kittredge*

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

*C. H. Tallent*  
Copyist.



738-a

*Knight, Lucius*

**Bedel's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37358383 | 20 |  |
| 2  |          | 21 |  |
| 3  |          | 22 |  |
| 4  |          | 23 |  |
| 5  |          | 24 |  |
| 6  |          | 25 |  |
| 7  |          | 26 |  |
| 8  |          | 27 |  |
| 9  |          | 28 |  |
| 10 |          | 29 |  |
| 11 |          | 30 |  |
| 12 |          | 31 |  |
| 13 |          | 32 |  |
| 14 |          | 33 |  |
| 15 |          | 34 |  |
| 16 |          | 35 |  |
| 17 |          | 36 |  |
| 18 |          | 37 |  |
| 19 |          | 38 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*K*

Bedel's Regiment.  
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

*Lucius Knight*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

List\*

of Capt. Samuel Young's Company in Colonel  
Bedel's Regiment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *See Aux Noix*

*June 24*, 1776.

REMARK: The men were all equipt with arms,  
and received their bounty, one months advance  
pay, and a blanket each.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*C. H. Tollerom*

Copyist.

**MICROCOPY**

**881**

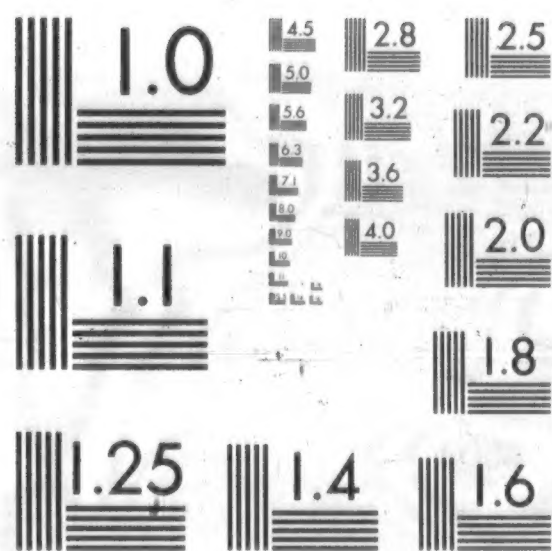
**ROLL**

**535**

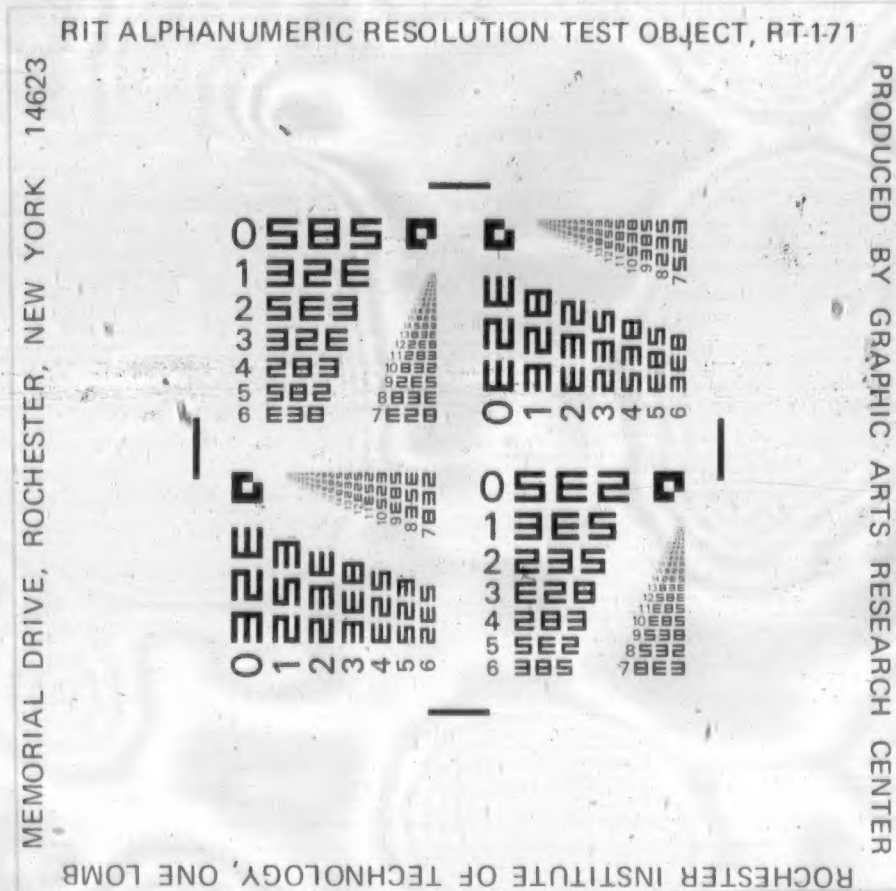
**END**







MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB